

1987 Journal-Bulletin

C7975-1-V

RHODE ISLAND ALMANAC



101st Annual Edition

A RHODE ISLAND REFERENCE BOOK

Compiled and published by the Providence Journal-Bulletin

1987 Journal-Bulletin

RHODE ISLAND ALMANAC

101st Annual Edition

At home or at work your whole family can make use of the Journal-Bulletin Almanac. This complete, one-volume reference contains a large and varied amount of helpful information.

You'll find the most recent facts obtainable about Rhode Island and its 39 cities and towns . . . their history, government, politics, educational systems, welfare activities, finances and populations as well as landmarks, parks and airports.

Also included is such information as presidential election statistics, sports results, calendars, astronomical and tide charts, weather information, facts about local organizations . . . and, of particular interest to businessmen, economic statistics and marketing data.

Joseph O. Mehr, Editor
Linda Henderson, Assistant Editor

COVER: Fireworks sparkle in front of the statehouse to celebrate the 350th anniversary of Providence and Rhode Island.

—Journal-Bulletin photo by Scott Robinson.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Calendars, Astronomical and Weather Data	1-15
History and Government	16-67
City and Town Governments	68-107
U. S. Government in R. I.	108-112
Assesment Figures, Cities and Towns	113
Military	114-118
U. S. Flag Etiquette	119-121
Election Statistics, U.S. and R.I.	122-141
Weights and Measures	142
Legends	143A-143B
Regional Schools	144
Political Committees	145-146
Recreation	147-154
Hall of Fame	155-156
Colleges and Universities	157-168
Education Statistics	169-171
Libraries	172-174
Market Data and Business Figures	175-190
Necrology	191-198
Hospitals and Health Services	199-208
Newspapers	209-213
Chambers of Commerce	214-216
Veterans Organization	216-219
Labor Organizations	220-223
Civic, Service, Social and Welfare Organizations	225-247
Mini-Gazeteer	248-249
Radio and TV	250-251
Highway Information	252-255
Highway Fatalities, Hurricanes, Fires	256-261
Sports	262-277
Index	278-290

HOW RHODE ISLAND COMPARES

Rhode Island Public Expenditure Council

STATE AND LOCAL TAXES—1985

Item	Rank	R.I.	U.S.
State and Local Taxes Collection			
Per capita	14	\$1,478.65	\$1,465.16
Per \$1,000 of personal income	19	\$116.08	\$115.82
Per Capita Personal Income	15	\$13,906	\$13,867
Percentage Income Remaining after State and Local Taxes....	32	89.37%	89.43%
Per Capita State and Local Direct General Expenditures	9	\$2,540.61	\$2,312.97
Property Tax Collections			
Per capita	10	\$588.06	\$434.60
Per \$1,000 personal income	10	\$46.16	\$34.35
Sales Tax Collections			
Per capita	21	\$283.30	\$292.42
Per \$1,000 personal income	25	\$22.24	\$23.14
Income Tax Collections			
Per capita	13	\$291.06	\$267.28
Per \$1,000 personal income	21	\$22.85	\$21.15

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION RANKINGS, 1985-1986

Item	Rank	R.I.	U.S.
Pupils in Average Daily Attendance Per Teachers in			
Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, Fall 1985	45	13.87	16.63
Estimated Average Salaries of Public School Teachers.....	5	\$29,470	\$25,313
Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff in			
Public Schools	6	\$29,651	\$26,372
Public School Revenues Per Pupil in Average			
Daily Attendance.....	9	\$4,841	\$4,121
Estimated Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and			
Secondary Schools Per Pupil in Average			
Daily Attendance.....	7	\$4,669	\$3,723
Estimated Per Capita Current Expenditures for Public			
Elementary and Secondary Schools	21	\$589	\$577
Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and			
Secondary Schools from Local Governments.....	15	54.03%	43.41%
Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and			
Secondary Schools from State Governments.....	34	41.88%	50.22%
Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and			
Secondary Schools from the Federal Government	46	4.08%	6.37%

ISLANDS IN RHODE ISLAND

(Within Territorial Coastal Waters)

Name and Township	Location	Name and Township	Location
Aquidneck, Middletown	Central Area	Hen, Portsmouth	Narragansett Bay
Aquidneck, Newport	Southern End	Hog, Portsmouth	Mount Bristol Harbor
Aquidneck, Portsmouth	Northern End	Hope, Portsmouth	Narragansett Bay
Block Island, New Shoreham	Atlantic Ocean	Jack, Tiverton	North Sapowet Point
Castle, Bristol	Bristol Harbor	Marsh, Warwick	Providence River
Chepianoxet, Warwick	Greenwich Bay	Old Boy (rock), Warren	Mount Hope Bay
Coasters Harbor, Newport	Naval War College	Patience, Portsmouth	Narragansett Bay
Conanicut, Jamestown	Narragansett Bay	Prudence, Portsmouth	Narragansett Bay
Cornelius, North Kingstown	Wickford Harbor	Rabbit, North Kingstown	Wickford Harbor
Despair (rocks), Portsmouth	Narragansett Bay	Rock, Warwick	Providence River
Dumplings, Jamestown	Opposite Fort Adams	Rose, Newport	Newport Harbor
Dutch, Jamestown	Fort Greble	Seal, Bristol	Mount Hope Bay
Dyer, Portsmouth	Narragansett Bay	Sherman, Portsmouth	Sakonnet River
East, Little Compton	Atlantic Ocean	Spar, Tiverton	Mount Hope Bay
Fox, North Kingstown	Wickford Harbor	Spectacle, Portsmouth	Sakonnet River
Goat, Newport	Narragansett Bay	Sunshine, Providence	Providence River
Gooseberry, Newport	Narragansett Bay	Tommy, Portsmouth	Sakonnet River
Gould, Jamestown	Narragansett Bay	Walker, Bristol	Bristol Harbor
Gould, Portsmouth	Sakonnet River	West, Little Compton	Atlantic Ocean

SHERIFFS AND DEPUTY SHERIFFS

Providence County: High Sheriff—Raymond D. Tempest, Woonsocket; Deputy High Sheriff—John DeCocco, Providence; Deputies—John F. Walsh, Fred Scuncio, Joseph M. Britto, Sylvester Britto, William Brophy, Walter Vincent, Amedeo Paci, Samuel G. Solomon, Joseph Curran, Frank Feldman, S. George Pesare, Philip Rossi, Richard A. Silvestri, Peter H. McDowell, Paul N. Babcock, Joseph Landi Jr., John S. Martin, John D'Agostino, William Cunningham, Francis O'Connell, Anthony Currier, Armand Musumeci, John Ward, Michael Almeida, Suzanne Blanchette, Dora Noury-Keating, all of Providence.

Vincent P. McKinnon, Walter Gontarski, Peter R. McKnight, Robert J. Labonte, J. Thomas Chelie, Stephen Raposa, Leo T. Donovan Jr., John Bouris, Joseph Spiver, Keith Waite, James Karmo, all of Pawtucket.

Richard Ploude, Paul J. DiBiase, Paul Valletta, Rose Senesi, August Dimeo, Carmine Valletti, Joseph Croce, John Dubois, all of Cranston.

John C. Martin, Jacqueline Letendre, William Menard, Ronald Goyette, William Legenza, all of Central Falls. Maurice Miclette, Vincent Baxter, Lucien J. Rheume, Jacqueline DiChristoforo, Roland Caver, Albert Jacques, Elizabeth Boucher, Armand Pires, all of Woonsocket.

John O'Hara, Marie Barros, Paula Babiec, Gilbert Dias, Rosemarie Amaral, all of East Providence.

Peter A. O'Rourke of Hope; Edward Gorman, John Shea, both of Lincoln.

Agostino A. Bucci, Raymond Tudino, Edward Malarese, Norman Duseault, Vito Amitrano, all of North Providence.

Kenneth Graiko and Beverly A. Ryan, both of Cumberland; Joseph Landi of North Smithfield; Jerald Colbert and Victor Lasorsa, both of Green

ville; Jeffrey D'Amico and Clifford Montiero, both of Johnston; Elizabeth Boucher of Foresdale; George Desplaines of Manville; Peter Hill and Edward Gloria, both of Pascoag; Gabriel J. Bruno, Smithfield.

Bristol County: Sheriff — Anthony F. Principe, Bristol. Deputies — Andrew A. Volaro and John O. Valenti, both of Warren; Joseph A. Chianesi, Barrington; Charlotte S. Pacheco, Bristol.

Kent County: Sheriff — Anthony A. Giorgio, West Warwick. Deputy High Sheriff — Robert F. O'Brien, Coventry. Deputy Lieutenants — Howard Albro, West Greenwich, and Donald Cook, Warwick. Deputies — Walter Crompton, Bradford Inman and Olga Jussaume, all of Coventry; Raymond Moran, East Greenwich; Harold Renehan, Austin Johnston, and Joseph Albert Loisselle, George Grimes Jr., all of Warwick; Norman Defosse, Stephen Dufault, Armand Gentile, Bruce Lawing, John Medeiros, Maurice Streeter, John E. Schreck, Phyllis Ucci of West Warwick and Paul Spera of Cranston.

Newport County: Sheriff — Harry B. Casey, Newport. Chief Deputy — Donald Donnelly. Sergeant Deputy — William C. Lewis, Portsmouth; Sheriff Clerks — Mary Allen and Mrs. Diane Casey. Deputies—Frank Landry, George W. Leary, Robert Pachico, all of Newport; Joanna Williams, and Henry A. Sullivan, both of Middletown; Paul Bento, and James Padula, all of Tiverton; Charles Connors, Middletown.

Washington County: Sheriff — John J. Gentile, Westerly. Deputies — Charles Nelle, Exeter; Ralph Ahern, Hopkinton; Edward P. Galvin and Paul Mania, both of Narragansett; Keith Place, Richmond; William Matteson, South Kingstown; Mark Gardner, Wakefield; Leona Blackwood, Charlestown, Carol A. Ornberg, Joseph Luisi and Susan Brodeau, all of Westerly.

SALARIES OF STATE OFFICIALS

(1988 Rhode Island State Budget — Personnel Supplement)

Governor	\$69,900
Lieutenant Governor	\$52,000
Secretary of State	\$52,000
Superintendent of State Police	\$89,623
Attorney General	\$55,000
General Treasurer	\$52,000
Adjutant General	\$46,664
Director of Administration	\$79,421
Director of Business Regulation	\$63,886
Director of Children and Their Families	\$76,007
Director of Corrections	\$73,696
Director of Economic Development	\$54,634
Director of Elderly Affairs	\$56,874
Director of Employment Security	\$63,438
Director of Environmental Management	\$66,830
Director of Health	\$86,188
Director of Human Services	\$68,114
Director of Labor	\$67,721
Director of Library Services	\$55,759

Director of Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals	\$79,634
Director of Transportation	\$75,878
Director of Workers' Compensation	\$63,886
Commissioner of Higher Education	\$89,443
Commissioner of Elementary and Secondary Education	\$80,141
Supreme Court Chief Justice	\$95,239
Supreme Court Associate Justices	\$90,697
Chief Justice of Superior Court	\$87,385
Associate Justices of Superior Court	\$77,268
Chief Justice of Family Court	\$85,386
Associate Justices of Family Court	\$74,792
Chief Justice of District Courts	\$67,754
Associate Justices of District Courts	\$71,401
University of Rhode Island President	\$88,980
Rhode Island College President	\$77,106
Rhode Island Community College President	\$73,181

*Pay scales per Unclassified Pay Board. ** Salaries for Associate Justices are averages.

CITIES AND TOWNS, BY COUNTY

BRISTOL COUNTY — Barrington, Bristol, Warren.

KENT COUNTY — Coventry, East Greenwich, Warwick, West Greenwich, West Warwick.

NEWPORT COUNTY — Jamestown, Little Compton, Middletown, Newport, Portsmouth, Tiverton.

PROVIDENCE COUNTY — Burrillville, Cen-

tral Falls, Cranston, Cumberland, East Providence, Foster, Glocester, Johnston, Lincoln, North Providence, North Smithfield, Pawtucket, Providence, Scituate, Smithfield, Woonsocket.

WASHINGTON COUNTY — Charlestown, Exeter, Hopkinton, Narragansett, New Shoreham, North Kingstown, Richmond, South Kingstown, Westerly.

RHODE ISLAND STATE FINANCES

(Fiscal Year Ends June 30)

GENERAL FUND

	June 30, 1985	June 30, 1986
REVENUE		
General Revenues	\$1,013,208,992	\$1,043,643,365
Restricted Revenues	30,287,329	31,207,010
Federal Grants	331,565,809	366,711,815
Total Revenues	\$1,375,062,130	\$1,441,562,190
EXPENDITURES		
General Revenue Expenditures	\$972,577,002	\$1,051,896,940
Restricted Revenue Expenditures	28,919,112	29,413,108
Federal Grants	340,058,404	353,864,503
Total Expenditures	\$1,341,554,518	\$1,435,174,551
EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER EXPENDITURES	\$33,507,612	\$6,387,639
Increase in Reappropriations	(3,614,192)	(4,472,959)
Increase (Decrease) in Amounts Due from Federal Government	7,477,080	(5,823,798)
*Transfer to Federal Reduction Relief Account	(7,000,000)	
*Transfer to State Budget Reserve and Cash Stabilization Account	(3,646,381)	(6,316,538)
Adjustment of Prior Year Transactions	2,436,787	1,278,680
INCREASE (DECREASE) IN FUND BALANCE	\$29,160,906	\$(8,946,976)
AVAILABLE FUND BALANCE - JULY 1	\$2,017,721	\$1,178,627
AVAILABLE FUND BALANCE - JUNE 30	\$61,178,627	\$52,231,651

*The Federal Reduction Relief Account is a reserve to be used to maintain essential state services that would otherwise be diminished or eliminated by reductions in Federal funding. The Cash Stabilization and Budget Reserve Account is a reserve used solely for providing funds to offset any unanticipated General Fund deficit caused by a general revenue shortfall.

SUMMARY OF REVENUE

	June 30, 1985	June 30, 1986
TAXES	\$284,259,092	\$285,342,600
Personal Income Tax		
General Business Taxes:		
Business Corporation Tax	68,249,023	64,115,746
Franchise Tax	1,543,595	1,559,987
Gross Earnings Tax—Public Utilities	70,048,986	63,126,164
Income Tax—Financial Institutions	1,291,647	3,473,618
Tax on Insurance Companies	17,364,066	22,572,289
Tax on Deposits—Banking Institutions	6,590,575	7,773,687
Gross Earnings Tax—Petroleum Companies	3,814,655	2,041,729
Sales and Use Taxes:		
Sales and Use Tax	\$278,164,870	301,064,204
Motor Vehicle Tax	19,383,201	21,142,132
Gasoline Tax	46,190,703	47,719,991
Cigarette Tax	29,123,111	29,873,404
Tax on Mfg. of Beers, Liquors, etc.	1,625	2,045
Alcoholic Beverage Import Fees	7,561,075	7,713,692
Fuel Use Tax—Motor Carriers	519,064	357,109
Motor Fuel Excise Tax		4,205,698
Other Taxes:		
Inheritance Tax	13,108,475	15,743,650
Gift Tax	715,904	309,827
Non-Resident Contractor Tax	75,897	22,327
Realty Transfer Tax	2,469,781	3,761,942
Dog Racing—Pari-Mutuel Betting	4,812,911	4,736,359
Tax on Breakage	183,268	189,053
Jai Alai—Pari-Mutuel Betting	846,011	854,936
Tax on Breakage	19,751	19,717
Admissions Tax—Racing	106,429	105,202
Total Taxes	\$857,653,715	887,827,108
DEPARTMENTAL REVENUES	155,555,277	155,816,257
Total General Revenues	\$1,013,208,992	\$1,043,643,365
RESTRICTED REVENUES	30,287,329	31,207,010
FEDERAL GRANTS	331,565,809	366,711,815
Total Revenue	\$1,375,062,130	\$1,441,562,190

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES

	June 30, 1985	June 30, 1986
PURPOSE		
Department of Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals ..	\$155,454,839	\$158,967,930
Department of Health	29,754,543	29,225,856
Department of Social and Rehabilitative Services	398,297,758	429,316,177
Department of Corrections	30,328,360	34,648,707
Department of Elementary and Secondary Education	269,070,374	296,012,470
Department of State Library Services	3,561,015	3,992,280
Department of Labor	4,419,723	4,537,166
Department of Environmental Management	25,524,258	27,646,098

Department of Business Regulation.....	3,539,026	3,671,347
Department of Transportation.....	67,922,562	73,381,419
Executive Department.....	26,513,337	55,897,005
Department of State.....	2,274,262	2,160,803
Department of Attorney General.....	5,438,043	6,286,776
Treasury Department.....	2,293,600	2,845,859
Department of Administration.....	35,224,325	62,455,843
Department of Community Affairs.....	46,535,885	*
Legislative Department.....	7,433,731	9,139,319
Judicial Department.....	18,773,563	19,787,183
Other State Departments.....	15,276,296	12,625,994
General.....	15,539,530	12,336,053
Department of Economic Development.....	17,850,285	16,513,529
Department of Elderly Affairs.....	8,031,790	9,822,859
Department of Children and Their Families.....	42,121,668	46,420,852
Office of Higher Education.....	110,375,745	116,975,622
Total Expenditures	\$1,341,554,518	\$1,435,174,551

*Effective July 1, 1985, the functions, activities and programs of the Department of Community Affairs were transferred to the Department of Human Services, Executive Department and the Department of Administration.

FEDERAL GRANT EXPENDITURES

DEPARTMENTS

Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals.....	\$5,929,414
Health.....	11,930,825
Social and Rehabilitative Services.....	236,207,565
Corrections.....	184,831
Elementary and Secondary Education.....	35,410,990
State Library Services.....	704,641
Labor.....	47,298
Environmental Management.....	5,215,306
Transportation.....	7,225,405
Executive.....	30,229,159
State.....	4,959
Attorney General.....	710,496
Administration.....	346,381
Community Affairs.....	*
Other Commissions and Agencies.....	536,059
Economic Development.....	11,442,973
Elderly Affairs.....	4,936,152
Children and Their Families.....	2,752,032
Office of Higher Education.....	50,016
Total	\$340,058,404

*Effective July 1, 1985, the functions, activities and programs of the Department of Community Affairs were transferred to the Department of Human Services, Executive Department and the Department of Administration.

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR MAJOR LOCAL ASSISTANCE

PURPOSE	June 30, 1985	June 30, 1986
Support of Public School Operations, etc.....	\$226,107,874	\$245,118,369
State Aid to Cities and Towns.....	\$5,617,118	\$10,582,370
Manufacturers' Inventory Tax Reimbursement.....	2,093,755	2,093,755
Manufacturers' Machinery and Equipment Tax Reimbursement.....	7,735,944	8,143,095
Intangible Personal Property Tax Reimbursement.....	1,662,635	1,612,249
Municipal Police Incentive.....	2,516,662	2,566,111
Firefighters Incentive.....	1,276,406	1,229,072
Maintenance of State Highways.....	360,000	340,000
Shared Revenues.....	3,136,384	3,386,819
Total	\$250,506,778	\$275,071,840

STATE DEBT

The State Constitution provides that the power to incur long-term state debt exceeding \$50,000 shall require the approval of the voters. Hence, the state debt is the result of referenda approved by the voters of the state.

PURPOSE	State Debt At Close of Year June 30, 1985	Debt Incurred During Year	Debt Redeemed During Year	State Debt At Close of Year June 30, 1986
State Welfare Institutions.....	\$54,933,000	\$13,961,000	\$15,136,000	\$53,758,000
Public Buildings.....	6,030,000	6,250,000	1,090,000	11,190,000
Colleges and Schools.....	38,014,000	1,860,000	5,061,000	34,813,000
Transportation.....	92,396,000	26,890,000	18,608,500	100,678,000
Veterans.....	5,200,000		400,000	4,800,000
General Improvement.....	64,291,500	44,414,000	22,194,500	86,511,000
Total	\$260,865,000	\$93,375,000	\$62,490,000	\$291,750,000

During the fiscal year, the State issued \$39,075,000 of new debt, at lower interest rates, to refund bonds issued September 1, 1981.

FACTS ABOUT CITIES AND TOWNS

BARRINGTON

Town Council — David E. Bates (R), president; Catherine H. Stewart (R), vice president; Julia P. Califano (D); Anthony DeSisto (D); and Ralph M. Swenson Jr. (R).

Town Manager — Robert J. Schiedler; Town Clerk — Lorraine A. DeRois; Deputy Town Clerk — Linda J. Raffa; Town Treasurer — Paul Tiltzmann.

Town Sergeant — Chief of Police; Chief of Police — (Acting) Fred J. Mello; Fire Chief — Charles S. Dumican Jr.; Town Solicitor — Stephen J. Carloti; Judge of Probate — S. Paul Ryan.

Director of Welfare — Town Manager; Building Official — Robert B. Speaker; Director of Public Works — William A. Schieb; Forest Warden — Fire Chief; Tree Warden — Public Works Director; Dog Officer — Joseph Benedetti; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Robert B. Speaker.

School Committee — Lois Chase Milman (R); Michael W. Tripp (R); Anne M. Hartmann (R); H. Terri Adelman (D); and T. Neil Severance (R), chairman.

Superintendent of Schools — Aaron F. DeMornville Jr.

Zoning Board — Roberta Thompson, chairman; John R. Veader, V. James Santaniello; Richard Packer; James E. Purcell, Virginia Stauch, alternate, and Mary Helen Torrey, secretary.

Planning Board — Charles G. Hall III, chairman; Andrew Dzykewicz, vice chairman; David M. Gilden, Timothy N. Bufum, Robert A. Hunt, John H. Davis, Joseph Schall Jr., Christine Mullen, and Philip A. Redden, platting chairman.

Harbor Commission — Brian Guck, chairman; Arnold M. Dessel; John Garabedian; Priscilla Givan; William D. Harris; Malcolm Marks; Stephen O'Neill and James E. McClelland, III.

Community Activities Department — Michael Raffa, director.

Public Library Trustees — Lawrence H. Taft Jr., chairman; Agnes M. Johnson; Arthur H. Parker; Patricia Borges; and Henry M. Swan.

Conservation Commission — Warren L. Prell, chairman; Douglas W. Materne; Steven E. Reinert; Mark Mueller; Sarah O. McLeod; Maureen Bodenheimer; and Robert W. Drew.

Budget Committee — Carlen P. Booth, chairman; Robert J. Ferranty, Gary E. Grove, Sarah O. McLeod and Raymond F. Morris Jr.

Tax Board of Appeal — Duncan W. Booth, chairman; Rino P. DiMarco and Robert J. Kolker.

Tax Assessor — Mrs. Joyce M. K. Lewis; Tax Collector — Paul Tiltzmann.

Tax Rate — \$25.60 per \$1,000. Tax payable on or before September with interest. Quarterly installments due September 30, December 30, March 30 and June 30. Net tax locally assessed—\$15,484,548. Bonded indebtedness—\$30,916,033.

Board of Canvassers — J. James DeSisto (R), chairman; Francis J. McHugh (D) and Guy S. Danforth (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — David M. Gilden, chairman; Robert C. Lamb Jr., vice chairman; Katherine Kahr, treasurer; Cameron Mitchell, secretary. Republican — James A. Jackson, chairman; James E. McClelland III, treasurer; and Henry M. Swan, secretary.

Town Election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — Fourth Thursday in May. Council meeting — Second Monday each month, 8 p.m. Probate meeting — First Monday each month, 9 a.m. Meetings held in Town Hall.

BRISTOL

Town Council — Anthony P. Iasiello (D), chairman; Antonio S. Matos (D); Lous P. Cirillo (R) Kenneth J. Marshall (D) Mary A. Parella (R).

Town Administrator — Halsey C. Herreshoff (R); Administrative Assistant to Town Administrator — George Oliver.

Director of Community Development — Gerhard G. Oswald; Town Clerk — Diane C. Mederos, (D); Deputy Town Clerk — Dolores A. Candelmo; Town Treasurer — John M. Day; Town Sergeant — Antonio Teixeira; Chief of Police — William E. Jones Jr.; Deputy Chief — Fire Chief — David G. Sylvaria; Town Solicitor — Emilio D. Iannuccillo; Judge of Probate — Raymond Thomas; Director of Public Works — Joseph Cavallaro; Director of Public Welfare — Diane Davis; Health Liaison Officer — John P. Ligiero; Building Official — John P. Ligiero; Minimum Housing Inspector — John P. Ligiero; Tree Warden — Joseph C. Kinder; Dog Officer — Diane Gibree; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Edward Proto; Civil Defense Director — David Barbosa; Harbormaster — Joseph Cabral.

School Committee — Joseph Parella (R), chairman; Joyce Pitman (R), Barbara Edler (D), Mary I. Ferreira (D); Louis A. Annarummo (D); Ralph K. Nash (D) and John Partington (D).

Superintendent of Schools — Gerald Bourgeois. Truant Officer — Anthony Rodrigues.

Zoning Board — Louis Medeiros, chairman; Georgina Macdonald; Jerome A. Squatrito; Joseph Rego; Raymond E. Gallison Jr.; and Manuel M. Pacheco, auxiliary.

Planning Board — Carmine Puniello, chairman; Joseph G. Ciullo; James Farley Jr.; Russell Brown and Joseph J. Scanlan.

Housing Authority — Louis Maisano, chairman; Domenic C. Canna; Manuel Boteho Jr.; Harold E. Tucker and Gerald P. Romano. Executive Director — Dolores A. Floor.

Personnel Board — Oryann Lima, chairman; Everett Francis; Maria Jacquemet; Joseph Motta and Richard Husband.

Recreation Director — Richard J. Travers.

Recreation Board — Joseph E. Goulart, chairman; Anthony Desmarais; Ralph E. Cirillo; John Pitman and Santa Malrone. Council Liaison Representative — Kenneth J. Marshall.

Tax Assessor — John K. Connery. Board of Tax Assessment Review — Valentine Verna, Joseph Sylvia and Carolyn Breslin.

Tax Rate — \$23.24 per \$1,000. Tax payable on or before September 30 with interest at 1 percent after quarterly due date; 2 percent after second quarter; 3 percent after third quarter; 4 percent after fourth quarter. Quarterly installments due September 30, December 31, March 31 and June 30.

Net tax locally assessed — \$10,488,038.12.
Bonded indebtedness — \$7,085,000.

Board of Canvassers — James D. McGinn, chairman; Henry Sousa, Ann D. Freeman and Diane Mederos, clerk.

Political Committees: Democrat — Lawrence J. Ferguson, chairman; Frank J. Sylvia, vice chairman; Wayne D. Brown, recording secretary; Ralph K. Nash, corresponding secretary; and

Frances C. Mascola, treasurer. Republican — James Gettys, chairman; Daniel Van Alstine, vice chairman; Charlotte Ferris, secretary; Jennifer F. Correia, corresponding secretary; and John Pittman, treasurer.

Town Election — Same as state. Council meetings — Every third Wednesday throughout the year at 7 p.m. Probate meetings — First and third Tuesday of each month at 9 a.m. in Town Hall conference room.

BURRILLVILLE

Town Council — William J. Flanagan (D), president; Robert E. Potler (R); Jacqueline A. Forgue (D); Robert M. St. Jean (D); James E. Daniels (D); Melvin L. Gaudreau (D) and Joseph F. Dorsey (D).

Town Clerk — Peter G. Coulu; Deputy Town Clerk — Nancy M. Faford; Town Treasurer — John P. Mainville (D); Town Sergeant — William A. Andrews (R); Town Moderator — Richard E. Kyle Jr. (D); Chief of Police — Wallace F. Lees; Deputy Chief — Leo A. Leduc; Town Solicitor — Richard E. Kyle Jr. (D); Judge of Probate — Richard A. Cappalli; Director of Public Welfare — Alberta Duffy (D); Health Officer — Robert J. Woods; Building Inspector — Robert J. Woods; Public Works Director — Francis J. Minutelli; Plumbing Inspector — Arthur E. Jones; Electrical Inspector — Peter Leone; Tree Warden — Lawrence A. Henauff Jr.; Dog Officer (Acting) — John Pacheco.

School Committee — Paul L. Gallant (R), chairman; Carol Gosselin (R); M. Jacqueline Blanchard (R); Donald E. Walerman (D) and Lawrence R. St. Jean (D) clerk. Superintendent of Schools — Lawrence E. Cornell; Truant Officer — Wallace F. Lees.

Zoning Board — Marcel Touzin, chairman; Christopher Totti; Andrew Beauvais; David A. Mowry; Robert Burns; Robert Mountford and Paul Christiansen, both auxiliary members.

Housing Authority — Gerald W. Fournier, chairman; Elphege LeDuc, vice chairman; Donald J. Reid; Raymond F. Cahill; Gerald W. Fournier; Raymond P. Nolan. Executive Director — Maureen Guilbault.

Planning Board — Richard A. Aubin, chairman; Barbara E. Hughes; Philip E. Higgins;

Thomas P. Tatro; Matthew J. Misiaszek; John M. Lynes; Norman Gabrielson; Stephen N. Rawson and Edward R. Walker.

Board of Estimate — William G. Andrews, chairman; Louis Bleweis; Bruce W. Rylah; Mary Lee Mainville and Richard J. Lapierre.

Conservation Commission — David M. Tyler, chairman; Paul J. Samek, vice chairman; Dennis B. Flynn; David M. Tyler; Mark A. St. Pierre; Paul J. Samek; Brayton A. Round; Herbert Hingley; Joseph E. Mousseau.

Tax Assessors — Norman F. Gaucher (D), chairman; Richard Poirier (D); Raymond F. Cahill (D). Field Clerk — John Karmozyn (D); Tax Collector — Louis F. Bonoyer Jr.

Tax rate — \$31.60 per \$1,000. Tax payable on or before July 15 with interest at 18 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due August 1, November 1, February 1 and May 1. Net tax locally assessed — \$7,301,704.08. Bonded indebtedness — \$10,083,618.

Board of Canvassers — Alice M. Lavigne (R), chairwoman; Jean C. Desmarais and Phillip E. Andersen (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Richard A. Aubin, chairman; Marilyn Johnson, vice chairman; Donald St. Pierre, treasurer; Mary B. Prendergast, secretary. Republican — Thomas E. Pysczynski, chairman; Donald Mehrtens, vice chairman; John Prew, treasurer; Blanche L. Boisbert, secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Financial meetings — First Saturday after first Monday in May. Council meetings — Last Wednesday of each month, 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — Last Wednesday of the month, 1 p.m. Meetings held at Town Building, Harrisville.

CENTRAL FALLS

MAYOR

Carlos A. Silva Jr.

CITY COUNCIL

First Ward — John S. Sienkiewicz.

Second Ward — Hector E. Charbonneau.

Third Ward — Albert O. Laroche.

Fourth Ward — James V. Gillan.

Fifth Ward — Arthur A. Palenaude.

COUNCIL MEETINGS

Regular meetings of the City Council are held on the second Monday of each month at 8 p.m. Council members, school committee members and the mayor are elected in off-year non-partisan elections on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in November in the odd-numbered years.

OFFICIALS AND COMMISSIONS

City Clerk — Thomas Lazieh.

Deputy City Clerk — Elizabeth A. Crowley.

City Solicitor — Raymond P. Cooney.

Finance Director and Tax Collector — Daniel J. Vassett.

City Assessor — Roland J. Bouvier.

Public Health Director — Dr. Yalacki Gowda.

City Sergeant — Albert Carbone.

Dog Officer — Harry Minke.

Public Welfare Director and Personnel Specialist — Martin E. Joyce Jr.

Public Works Director — John M. Rodriques.

Milk Inspector — Waldemore J. Jamro.

Buildings Inspector and Zoning Director — Harry Taira.

Electrical Inspector — Robert Zuba.

Plumbing Inspector — Noel Guindon.

Tree Warden — Theodore Przybyla Jr.

Probate Judge — Louis E. Azar. Court sits at city hall fourth Monday of each month at 2:00 p.m.

Personnel Board — Edward Whiteside, Joseph Pinton and Michael J. Healey.

Purchasing Agent — Thomas Lazieh.
Board of Canvassers — Stanley Legawic, Francis Tondreau and Michael O'Malley. Registrar — Gertrude Chartier.

Board of Appeals — Robert Ferri, Christopher Kelley and Paul Lefebvre.

Planning Board — Albert Sackal, Brian Azar and three vacancies.

Purchasing Board — Joan Szafranski, chairman; Raymond Malloy and Maurice Trahan.

Housing Authority — John McPhee; Richard Lapointe; William J. Menard Sr.; Francis X. Garvey and Richard B. Besette. Executive Director — James G. O'Malley.

Zoning Board of Review — Charles Moreau, Henry Letendre, Richard B. Besette Jr., Manuel Teixeira, Helen T. Bennett. Auxiliary members — Robert Casey and Dennis Corrigan.

Redevelopment Agency and Board of Review for the Housing Loans Program — Maurice Brosseau, chairman; Ken Castle, vice chairman; Raymond Allard; Florian Dube and Ramon Vigo.

Free Public Library Trustees — Celeste Tague; Casimir Malec and Kathleen Martin. Librarian — Michelle Mals.

Board of Pensions and Retirement — Rene Pilon; Daniel Miniccozzi and Francis X. Brochu.

Recreation Board — Clarence Ouellette; Roland J. Masterson and Robert Mitchell.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Director — Mayor Silva.

Police Chief — Robert Choquette; Deputy Chief — John A. Fram; Commander — Rudolph Legenza; Captain — Lionel Remy. The police division includes 9 other officers and 38 regular police officers.

Fire Chief — Rene R. Coultu; Deputy Chief — Daniel J. Cooney. The fire division includes 4 companies and 39 firemen and 12 call men.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Gene R. Noury, chairman; Robert J. Canavan; Thomas J. Bosquet; Norman Bergeron; Muriel Vassell. Regular meetings second Tuesday of each month at 8:00 p.m. Recording clerk of school committee — Elaine Cabral; Superintendent of Schools — John V. DeGoes; Head School Nurse — Eileen Garlick; Dentist — Dr. Joseph P. Sowa; Physicians — Dr. Phillip J. Lappin; Dr. John Cunningham and Dr. Edward Butler. Optometrist — Dr. Francis Lukasiewicz.

The city has seven public schools including a senior-junior high school, one middle school, a school for fourth graders, and four primary schools.

MUNICIPAL SALARIES

Mayor — \$32,347; Councilmen — \$1,500 each; Superintendent of Schools — \$37,600; Finance Director — \$29,562; Community Planning Director — \$26,000; Public Works Director — \$27,004; City Solicitor — \$21,327; City Clerk — \$23,420; City Assessor — \$23,420; Minimum Housing Director — \$24,058; Personnel Specialist — \$23,420; Public Aid Director — \$3,000 (Part-Time); Police Chief — \$28,763; Fire Chief — \$30,010.

CHARLESTOWN

Town Administrator — Curtis A. Shook.

Town Council — Gary W. Anderson (R) — president; Matthew A. Puchalski (R); Phyllis T. Brown (R); Richard E. Hilton (R) and Stewart Otto (R).

Town Clerk — Cora Burrows (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Jodi P. Brusseau; Town Treasurer — Clement Stapleton (R).

TAXES — VALUATION — DEBT

Taxes payable on or before June 15 with interest at 18 percent after June 15. Quarterly installments due June 15, September 15, December 15 and March 15. Five percent discount for payment in full by June 15.

Net valuations fixed and taxes locally assessed upon ratable property December 31. Local tax rate — \$40.30; net tax locally assessed — \$6,998,808.31; Valuations: total real property — \$5,981,350.18; motor vehicles — \$710,146.45; other tangible — \$433,958.46; exemptions — \$126,646.78.

Net bonded debt on June 30, 1986 — \$3,976,500.

POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Democrat — Waldomere Jamro, chairman; Mayor Silva, vice chairman; Edmond Patenaude, treasurer; Harry Dyl, secretary. Republican — William Montgomery, chairman; Albert Miles, vice chairman; Laurette Tondreau, treasurer; Albert Larivee, secretary.

MAYORS OF CENTRAL FALLS

- *Charles P. Moles (R), 1895.
- *William VonGolttschalk (D), 1896-97.
- *Henry G. Thresher (R), 1898-99.
- *Eastwood Eastwood (R), 1900. Died in office.
- *Joseph W. Freeman (R), 1900-01, 1907.
- *Joseph E. Fales (R), 1902.
- *Albert H. Humes (D) (R), 1903-04.
- *Thomas H. McNally (D), 1905-06.
- J. Riley (D), 1908.
- *Augustus Pigeon (R), 1909-10.
- *F. X. Leonidas Ratty (D), 1911-12.
- *Walter F. Snow (R), 1913-14.
- *J. Eugene Labrosse (D-Prog.), 1915-16.
- *John D. Lemay (D), 1917-18.
- *Charles H. Lord (D), 1919-22.
- *Joseph A. Dolan (D), 1923-26.
- *J. Adelard St. George (R), 1927-30.
- *William H. Malloy (D), 1931-32.
- *Joseph Cadorette (D), 1933-34. Died in office.
- *John J. Healey (D), 1935-46.
- Robert J. Connelly (D), 1947-52.
- Raymond J. Garvey, 1953-59.
- Raymond J. Morissette, 1960-69.
- Roland E. Messier, 1970-71.
- Francis X. Garvey, 1972-77.
- Richard B. Besette, 1978-1983.
- Carlos Silva, 1984-

*Deceased.

Nonpartisan elections beginning in 1953.

HISTORICAL DATA

Central Falls was part of the town of Smithfield until 1871 when it became part of the town of Lincoln. It incorporated as a separate city Feb. 21, 1895. The area is 1.27 square miles, the smallest of any city in the state. Jenks Park, with its famed Cogswell tower overlooking the city, has an area of 115,000 square feet.

The city government operates under a home rule charter approved by the voters Nov. 4, 1952. It provides for a mayor with strong powers and a council of five members.

Town Sergeant — Frederick C. Ennis.

Police Commission — Gilbert Mook, chairman; Brian Cummings; Raymond Richards and Richard L. Fisher.

Police Chief — Gerard J. DiChristofaro. Fire Chiefs: Charlestown — John Rousseau; Shannock — Walter Maffeson; Cross Mills — Donald Rathbone.

Town Solicitor — Philip M. Sloan Jr. Judge of Probate — Philip M. Sloan Jr.

Director of Public Welfare — Kathleen Richards. Director of Public Works — Alan Arseneault; Tree Warden — Fred Burns; Civil Defense Director — Frederick Main; Dog Officer — Linton W. Kenyon; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Bruce Winters.

School Committee (nonpartisan) — Kathleen Bernard, chairman; Carol DeSalvo; Mary Conway; John Bilotta. Charlestown Representatives to the Chariho Regional School Committee — Gail P. Baker; Rita Flynn and Kevin P. Smith.

Superintendent of Schools — Alan Nichols.

Planning Board (nonpartisan) — Lawrence Dunn, chairman; Charles N. Bolka, vice-chairman; Martin J. Flynn; Jay Barrows and Bart Harley. Alternates — Richard A. Freundel and Brenda Dilman.

Parks and Recreation Commission — Wiloughby Richardson, chairman; Sandra Farmer and George Bliven. Ninigret Park Subcommittee — Ann Crawford; Kay Hughes; James Carter; Bruce Fullerton; Francis Flynn; Michael Conway; Peter Richards; William Bishop; Robert Lindgren and George Bliven. Recreation Subcommittee — James E. LeMay Jr.; James G. Gleason; Sandra

Farmer and Robert Flynn.

Conservation Commission — Charleen Dunn, chairman; Bruce Loekier; Fred Bemis; Bessie Gonagle; Forester Safford; Blair Barrows and Robert Welherell.

Tax Assessor — Martin Lazzareschi.

Tax Collector — Janelle H. Hopkins.

Tax rate — \$10.14 per \$1,000. Tax payable on or before August 1 with interest at 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due August 1, November 1, February 1 and May 1.

Net tax locally assessed — \$3,928,409.63. Bonded indebtedness — \$620,000.

Board of Canvassers — Joan Schroth (D), chairman; Harriet Stapleton (R) and Catherine Cook (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — James M. Mageau, chairman; David Steward, treasurer; Evelyn Smith, secretary. Republican — Patricia Quigley, chairwoman; Lawrence Dunn, vice chairman; Phyllis Brown, secretary and Audrey Davis, treasurer.

Town Election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — first Monday in May. Council meeting — second Monday each month at 8 p.m. Probate meeting — first Thursday each month, 3 p.m. Meetings at Town Hall.

COVENTRY

Town Council — Edward J. Carley (D), president; James J. Kiley (D), vice president; Raymond A. Byrnes (R); James J. Spearman (D); Ernest W. Legault (R).

Town Manager — Francis A. Frobel; Town Clerk — Mrs. Monique Capwell; Deputy Town Clerk — Roberta Johnson; Town Treasurer — Albin J. Richtarik; Town Sergeant — Andrew Wallace Jr.; Chief of Police — Bruce R. Germani.

Fire Chiefs — Tiogue Station, Thomas Noonan; Washington Station, Russell Lacaille; Hopkins Hill Station, Stephen Whitaker; Harris Station, Peter Lamb; Central Coventry Station, Charles Bowen; Western Coventry Station, Milton Spencer; Anthony Station, Stanley Mruk.

Town Solicitors — Charles T. Rennick Jr. and Frederick G. Tobin; Judge of Probate — Richard Sullivan; Director of Public Welfare — Helen Godin; Building Inspector — Lawrence H. Nagel; Minimum Housing Inspector — Arthur W. Barber; Town Engineer and Director of Public Works — Dennis Smith; Tree Warden — Donald J. Dion; Dog Officer — Joan Card; Sealer of Weights and Measures — James J. O'Brien; Director of Planning and Community Development — James Finger.

School Committee — Margaret V. O'Connell (D), chairman; Warren Stephenson (R); William P. Bell (R); Robert C. Giglietti (D) and James A. Cole (R).

Superintendent of Schools — Raymond E. Spear; Assistant Superintendent — Raymond E. Reilly Jr.

Planning Commission — John J. Giblin, chairman; Benjamin Peno, vice chairman; William S. C. MacDonald; Edward B. McGrady; George Skaling; Harold Trafford Jr.; Richard Nassaney; Barbara D'Amato; Marcel Valois; and Mrs. Raquel Storti, secretary.

Housing Authority — Jean Roch, acting director; Richard Mulhearn; Bonnie Capwell; H. Edward Schultz; Patricia Kiper; Arthur Moan.

Zoning Board — Horace S. Chettle, chairman; Joseph Senerchia, vice chairman; Anthony Petrarca; Leo J. Richotte; Mrs. Cheryl George, clerk.

Alternates — S. Keith White and Robert Crowe.

Water Quality Task Force — Francis J. Perry Jr., chairman; Janet C. Robbins; Philip Reynolds; Ronald H. Gray; William Hargreaves and Anthony Demings.

Conservation Commission — Nancy Cady, chairman; Matthew J. Piatek; Thomas G. Bourn; Charles Allin; Paul Daggett and Mrs. Joyce Mailoux, secretary. Alternates — Richard Siembab and Mary Quinn.

Industrial Development Commission — Alfred E. Hansen, chairman; Dr. Raymond V. McConnell, vice chairman; Randal Spencer; Joseph A. Farrell; Ken Goodwin; Oliver Keskinen; Michael Ryan and Louis R. Samson.

Parks and Recreation Advisory Committee — Judi White, chairman; Al Bestwick, vice chairman; Arthur Messier and James Marzialek. Recreation Director — Guy Lefebvre.

Tax Assessor — Robert P. Masterson; Tax Collector — Mrs. Audrey Cornell; Board of Assessment Review — John P. Peacock; Lionel P. Beauchaine; Brian J. Charbonneau; Frank J. Iuliano and John R. DelDeo.

Tax Rate — \$30.20 per \$1,000. Tax payable on or before October 1 with interest at 18 percent from October 1. Quarterly installments due August 15, November 15, February 15 and May 15.

Net tax locally assessed: Autos — \$1,916,915; Real Estate — \$13,178,325.

Bonded indebtedness — \$4,520,000.

Board of Canvassers — Donal L. Lamoureux (D), chairman; Raymond L. Planie (R), clerk and Terrence L. Killea (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Neil D. Greenstein, chairman. Republican — Richard Palazzo, chairman; Frank C. Messina, treasurer; Virginia Soucy, secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — No permanent date.

Council meetings — Second and fourth Monday at 8 p.m. Probate meetings — Second and fourth Thursday at 9 a.m. Meetings held at the Town Hall, 670 Flat River.

CRANSTON

MAYOR

Michael A. Traficante (R).

CITY COUNCIL

President — Frank Mastrali Jr. (R).

First Ward — Kenneth F. McGunagle Jr. (R).

Second Ward — Peter T. Pastore Jr. (D).

Third Ward — Frank Mastrali Jr. (R).

Fourth Ward — Craig S. Stenning (R).

Fifth Ward — Michael J. Sepe (D).

Sixth Ward — Peter G. Palumbo (D).

At-Large — Anne Mooradian (R), Nicholas Ferranti Jr. (R) and Raphael Paola III (R).

COUNCIL MEETINGS

Regular meetings, fourth Monday, each month at 8 p.m. at City Hall. The council president presides and in his absence the council vice president presides. The new city government and new city officers are named at inaugurations on the first Monday in January in odd-numbered years.

OFFICIALS AND COMMISSIONS

Director of Administration — Eric A. Palazzo.

Finance Director — Mary V. Gliotfione.

City Auditor — David W. Taft.

Deputy City Auditor — vacant.

Tax Assessor — Carlo DeBonis.

Assistant Tax Assessor — Peter Hodosh.

Deputy Tax Assessors — Anthony Vecchio; Frank Smith.

Purchasing Agent — Sergi Filonow.

Director of Management Information Services — vacant.

Assistant Director of Management Information Services — Raymond DeLuca.

City Treasurer — Anthony J. Ruscetta.

Building Inspector — Richard P. Crudele.

Deputy Building Inspector — F. Charles Haigh Jr.

City Solicitor — William T. Henry; Assistants — Thomas DiSegna; Arthur Thommasian; Steven A. Moretti.

Chief of Police — Kenneth R. Mancuso.

Chief of Fire — Lester E. Williams Jr.

Parks and Recreation Director — John S. Soscia.

Personnel Director — Robert M. Antonacci.

Public Works Director — Raymond J. Azar; Assistant to the Director — John Fantozzi Jr.;

Chief Engineer — Joseph W. Migneault.

Sewer Maintenance Superintendent — Paul DiPrete.

Treatment Plant Superintendent — Joseph Maiera.

Highway Superintendent — Chester A. Brouseau.

Public Buildings Superintendent — Frank DeFusco.

Tree Warden — vacant.

Welfare Director — Earl J. Croft III.

City Clerk — Robert P. Moretti.

Deputy City Clerk — Roberta A. Turchetta.

Clerk of Committees — Marie R. DeGallo.

Municipal Court Judge — Joseph J. Altieri.

Probate Judge — Alan Gelfuso.

City Sergeant — Phillip G. Loscoe Jr.

Dog Officers — Ralph Palmieri Jr.; Patricia Maxwell; Glenn Cipalone; Donald Arnett; David Lovejoy.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Carol Ranucci.

Harbor Master — Robert Allaire.

Traffic Engineer — John Fantozzi Jr.

City Plan Director — Kevin Flynn.

Library Director — James T. Giles.

Board of Library Trustees — Phyllis Stenhouse, chairman; Dr. Anthony Regine; Florence Pagliarini; Anthony Ricci; and Rev. Bertli Anderson and Thomas B. DiSegna and Anthony Palana.

City Plan Commission — Malcolm L. Daniels, chairman; Walter L. McGarry Jr., vice chairman; John Baldinelli; Frank Ruggieri; Anne Mooradian; public works director; finance director; members ex-officio.

Redevelopment Agency — Fred C. Kilguss, chairman; Vincent Calise, Dennis Almonte; Joseph V. Cardillo Jr.; Sam DiSegna; Executive Director — Jo-Anne Gambardella; Attorney — R. Raymond Greco.

Housing Authority — Dr. Arthur F. Jennings, chairman; Maurice Gesualdi, vice chairman; A. Eric Palazzo; Robert F. McGovern; John S. Renza Sr.; Executive Director — Phyllis Cicchelli.

Board of Canvassers — Robert McGovern (R); Michael M. Megirdichian (D) and Marie T. Lynch (R), clerk.

Board of Contract and Purchase — mayor, chairman; public works director; finance director; council president and minority party member.

Personnel Appeal Board — Ernest C. Shaghalian, chairman; Damon DiPiro and Peter P. Cosla.

Tax Assessment Review Board — Christopher Lombardi, chairman; William J. McGovern; John R. Picerne.

Zoning Board of Review — George N. DiMuro, chairman; Vincent C. DeCesaris, vice chairman; Alfred F. Anderson; Anthony A. DiMuccio; Richard Mari and Joseph L. Gerardi, alternate.

Minimum Housing Board of Review — John Moretta; Anna Drumm; Stephen L. Villari; Arthur Grossi, Dennis Almonte.

Conservation Commission — J. Robert Wahlberg, chairman; Jane Antos; Jeffrey A. Lanphear; Edward Davidson; Kenneth F. McGunagle Jr.; Peter Pandozzi; and Joseph Deslauniers.

School Buildings Committee — Frank S. Scott, chairman; Raymond Azar; Dr. Joseph J. Picano Jr.; Craig S. Stenning; Nicholas Ferranti Jr.; Edward V. Marrapese; and Edward W. McDonough; John F. Hagan and Angela P. Regine, alternate members.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Chief — Kenneth R. Mancuso; 1 major; 5 captains; 6 lieutenants; 16 sergeants; 109 patrolmen; 6 civilian clerks; 2 telephone operators; 3 mechanics; 1 mechanic's helper; 5 dog officers; 3 computer operators; 8 civilian dispatchers; 1 radio communications officer; 40 full-time crossing guards and 6 part-time crossing guards. Total sworn personnel — 138; civilian personnel — 78.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Chief — Lester E. Williams Jr.; Assistant Chief — Henry C. Maine Jr.; Deputy Chiefs — Raymond J. Cahill; Charles A. Wales; Alberti Tedeschi and Walter Craft III; Superintendent of Fire Alarm — Harvey Flanders; 12 captains; 29 lieutenants; 4 rescue captains; 8 rescue lieutenants; 118 firefighters; 1 lead linemen; 3 linemen; 3 civilian clerks; 1 civil automotive repairman; 1 civilian linemen; 8 dispatchers; Fire Prevention Captain (acting) — Lt. George Hoyte; Total personnel — 196.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The members elected on nonpartisan basis are:

First Ward — Dorothy McDonough.

Second Ward — Joseph E. Medeiros Jr.

Third Ward — Marilyn A. Enright.

Fourth Ward — Stephen G. Dambrouch.

Fifth Ward — Joseph D. Saccoccia.
 Sixth Ward — Edward W. McDonough.
 At-Large — John F. Hagan, David C. Hersey
 and Raymond F. Hayden. Chairman — Joseph E.
 Medeiros Jr.

Superintendent — Dr. Joseph L. Picano Jr.;
 Assistant Superintendent — Louis Gelsomino. Reg-
 ular meetings of the committee are held on the
 third Monday of each month at 8:15 p.m., rotating
 among the various city schools.

MUNICIPAL SALARIES

Mayor — \$48,627; mayor's confidential secre-
 tary — \$24,471; council president — \$5,000; coun-
 cilmembers — \$4,000; city clerk — \$35,707; city solicitor
 — \$34,220; director of finance — \$48,632; city au-
 ditor — \$37,302; city treasurer — \$37,302; tax
 assessor — \$37,302; public works director —
 \$48,632; city engineer — \$32,784; highway main-
 tenance superintendent — \$28,887; personnel direc-
 tor — \$34,920; city plan director — \$38,973; chief
 of police — \$40,961; fire chief — \$40,586; assistant
 fire chief — \$6,159; deputy fire chiefs — \$7,998;
 director of administration — \$48,632; purchasing
 agent — \$30,117; inspector of buildings — \$32,784;
 director of recreation — \$38,973; superintendent of
 public buildings — \$32,784; city traffic engineer —
 \$32,784; municipal court judge — \$14,500.

TAXES - VALUATION - DEBT

Taxes are payable on or before July 15 with
 interest at 12 percent after that date. Quarterly
 payments are due July 15, October 15, January 15
 and April 15.

Local tax rate is \$28.20 per \$1,000. Net tax
 assessed — \$48,217,062.07. Valuations: real estate
 — \$1,476,967,800; vehicles — \$169,270,625; business
 — \$139,088,130; manufacturers — exempt. Total
 assessed valuations — \$1,785,326,555; Total ex-
 empt property — \$75,507,780. Bonded indebtedness
 — \$36,000,000.

POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Democrat — Joseph A. DeLorenzo Jr., chair-
 man; Edward G. DiMuccio, first vice chairman;
 John Lanni Jr., second vice chairman; Peter Cos-
 ta, treasurer; Sue Ann Baker, corresponding sec-
 retary; Raymond Simone, recording secretary.
 Republican — Donald H. Fowler, chairman; Bar-
 bara Williams, treasurer; Craig S. Stenning, sec-
 retary.

CRANSTON CITY HALL

The City Hall, a three-story building, located
 between the William A. Briggs School and Cran-
 ston High East on Park Avenue, Auburn, was
 built in 1936-37 at a cost of \$270,000 including a
 government grant of \$121,500. The cornerstone
 was laid Dec. 1, 1936; was occupied May 1, 1937;
 and was dedicated May 12, 1937.

MAYORS OF CRANSTON

*Edward M. Sullivan (D), 1910-1912.
 *John W. Horton (R), 1913-1921.
 *Arthur A. Rhodes (R), 1922-1927.
 *Frank C. Speck (R), 1928-1929.
 *Frederick A. Jones (R), 1930-1933.
 *Ernest L. Sprague (R), 1934-1942.
 *William G. Lind (R), 1943-1944.
 *Hoyt W. Lark (R), 1945-1952.
 George R. Beane (R), 1953-1955.
 John Turnbull (D), 1955-1957.
 *Earl A. Colvin (R), 1957-1961.
 Francis R. Dailey (D), 1961-1962.
 James DiPrete Jr. (R), 1963-1970.
 James L. Taft Jr. (R), 1971-1978.
 Edward D. DiPrete (R), 1979-1984.
 Michael A. Traficante (R), 1985-
 *Deceased

HISTORICAL DATA

Cranston settlement began four years after
 Roger Williams settled in Providence. A group
 known as the Pawtuxet purchasers became a
 separate entity, although remaining a political part
 of Providence. On June 14, 1754, it became a
 town. Named after Samuel Cranston, governor of
 Rhode Island from March 1698 until his death in
 1727.

The greatest development in the town was in
 portions adjacent to Providence and these were
 annexed to Providence: June 10, 1868, South Pro-
 vidence and Elmwood sections, March 28, 1873,
 additional parts of Elmwood and Washington Park
 incorporated into the Roger Williams Park area. In
 May, 1910, a proposition to annex Edgewood
 caused such a bitter controversy that the town
 adopted a plan for a city government to end fur-
 ther annexations by Providence. The town was
 incorporated as a city on March 10, 1910. The first
 election under the charter was held April 19, 1910
 and the new city government was organized May
 2, 1910 with Edward M. Sullivan (D) as its first
 mayor.

A home rule charter was adopted in 1962.

CUMBERLAND

Mayor — Francis R. Stetkiewicz (D).

Town Council — Daniel J. Alves (D), presi-
 dent; Antonio M. Sousa (D); Edmond McGrath
 (D); Robert J. Powell (D); Roland A. Plasse (R);
 Marlene Smith (D); David C. Doe (R).

Town Clerk — Ronald Graveline; Finance Di-
 rector — George Cross, Town Sergeant — Ever-
 ett Bonner; Chief of Police — John J. Partington;
 Deputy Chief — Kenneth Cooper; Civil Defense
 Director — Robert A. Joly; Town Solicitor —
 Thomas F. Almeida; Director of Public Works —
 Eugene Jeffers; Superintendent of Water Depart-
 ment — Neal Florio; Electrical Inspector — Ed-
 ward Skwirz; Building Inspector and Minimum
 Housing Inspector — Harvey O. Salvas; Director
 of Recreation — Vincent E. Forlonev; Judge of
 Probate — Richard F. Kirby; Director of Public
 Welfare — Barbara A. Josephson.

School Committee — Barbara S. Chase, chair-
 man; Donald R. Gardner; William Allen; Robert H.
 Bolton; John Fay; Robert J. Powers; and Robert
 J. Draper.

Superintendent of Schools — Robert McGinnis.
 Housing Authority — Edgar R. Alger, chair-
 man; Charles Alves; James J. Acciaiolli; Elaine
 Densmore; one vacancy; George C. Hobson, ex-
 ecutive director.

Retirement Board — Paul E. Hannaway; Wil-
 liam R. Glen and Charles Spooner.

Planning Board — E. Philip Cahan; Ezekiel
 Cardozo; Kenneth A. Pascale; David Miller; Wil-
 liam Easterbrook; William Gardner; Susan Dean;
 George Fleming; Joshua N. Chopy; Richard Car-
 din; Renzo Lucci; Manuel C. Amaral Jr.; Francis
 X. Lynch; Harry Johnson.

Planning Director — Leo J. Gannon.

Zoning Board of Review — Paul E. Bonner; Edward Babiec; Roger Doire; Richard J. Silva; Barbara J. Medeiros, alternate; and Dennis Bernardo, clerk.

Building Board of Appeals — William J. Flynn; Eugene Jeffers; Leo Beauregard; Charles E. Seavor, secretary; and Samuel Shmaruk.

Budget Board — George Cross, chairman; John McQueen; Jose Almeida; Mary Lee Allison; Roger C. Millette; Frank J. Champi; and Joseph Brunelle.

Conservation Committee — Margaret S. Pederson, chairwoman; Willard E. Bascombe; James Roberts Jr.; Lucille P. Martin; Francis Lynch; Edward Cabral and Raymond B. McNally.

Tax Assessor — Alberto Ereio.

Board of Tax Review — Michael Karbonik, chairman; Ralph W. Jordan and Donald E. Palagi.

Tax Rate — \$20.72 per \$1,000. Tax payable on or before May 30 with interest at 14 percent after May 30. Quarterly installments due on or before May 30, August 31, November 30 and February 28. Net tax locally assessed — \$16,162,873.

Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1986 — \$5,185,000.

Board of Canvassers — Robert A. Joly (D); Joseph Fernandes (D); Sheila A. McHale (R).

Town elections — Same as state. School Committee meeting — Second Thursday of month, 8 p.m. Probate court — Second Thursday of each month, 3 p.m. Council meetings held at town hall, Valley Falls, third Wednesday of the month.

EAST GREENWICH

Town Manager — Robert T. Tempest.

Town Moderator — J. William Corr Jr.

Town Council — Vincent D. Bradley (D), president; Barbara M. Tufts (D), vice president; J. Michael Lenihan (D); Joseph A. Dailey Jr. (D); Mary C. Blythe (R).

Town Clerk — Avis B. Gardiner; Deputy Town Clerk — Elizabeth F. Choiniere; Finance Director — Brenda E. Evans; Town Sergeant — Wallace B. Mathewson.

Chief of Police — John T. Botelho; Fire Chief — Edward D. Devine.

Town Solicitor — David F. Sweeney Jr.; Judge of Probate — Samuel M. Fleisig.

Director of Public Welfare — Albert A. Sheninger.

Building Official — Frank Paolo; Recreation Director — Deane A. Swanson; Housing Director — Carole Kennedy.

Director of Public Works — John K. Cook; Assistant Town Engineer — Henry V. Boezi; Highway Superintendent — Robert B. Briggs; Dog Officer — Michelle A. Torti.

School Committee — Robert B. Holbrook, chairman; Carl I. Hoyer, vice-chairman; Earl F. Bassett; Robert B. Holbrook; Hugh J. Hall; Judith R. Goldenberg; Barbara J. Hackett and Jane A. Watson.

Superintendent of Schools — William J. Clancy. Juvenile Hearing Board — T. Davis Moore Jr., chairman; Melanie M. Cambio; Charles K. Bennett; Mary Ann G. Eubank. Alternates — Joseph A. O'Hara and Janet P. Searles.

Hill and Harbor District Commission — Holly A. Derosiers, chairman; Gilbert A. Hempel; Angela S. Romano; Donald P. Wilkinson; Helene K. Lazarides; Vincent Maddalena; Wayne J. Beisecker; Scott A. Northup; Rae Marie Gilbert; Teresa E. Mancini; Charles D. Keyes and Barbara Menendez.

Zoning Board of Review — George N. Salter, vice chairman; Robert W. Petrie, vice chairman; Anne E. Alexander; Richard Huntsman; Anthony J. Victoria; Joseph N. Zenga and Dawn Thompson, clerk.

Planning Board — Janet Dearborn Wilkins, chairman; George T. Blackburn; William F. Hertel; Richard P. Laskowski; Rodney Locke, Jonathan Stevens and Joseph Russolino.

Conservation Commission — Jonathan L. Fein-

stein, chairman; D. Thomas Duff; Donald A. Schock; Richard L. Wilkins; John J. Alfano; Richard C. Lewis and Thomas G. Valorose.

Development Commission — Richard D. Cesana, chairman; Joseph P. McGinn; Sally Haijar; James C. Forte and Robert F. Butler.

Industrial Performance Commission — Frank W. Dann; Daniel W. Mills and David S. Wilson.

Recreation Committee — Thomas W. Caswell, chairman; Deane A. Swanson, director; Joyce E. Odell; James A. Taylor; Arthur Haisband; David T. Savage; John P. McCarthy; Richard Walsh III; Joseph T. Hassett Jr. and Ann Marie Hoxie.

Housing Authority — Esther Littell, chairwoman; William H. Cotter III; Michael M. Westerman; John H. Canham and Joyce Jerue. Executive Director — Carole Kennedy.

Historic District Commission — Kim V. Beisecker, chairman; Donald P. Wilkinson; Bruce C. MacGunnigle; Wilbur E. Yoder; Richard M. Casella; N. Kim Wiegand; Gladys E. Desautell.

Tax Assessor — Jean A. Fallago. Board of Assessment Review — Gordon L. Johnson, Robert L. deLisle and Irving H. Clement.

Tax rate — \$19.15 per \$1,000. Tax payable on or before September 15 with interest at 12 percent after September 15. Quarterly installments due September 15, December 15, March 15 and June 15. Net tax locally assessed — \$10,343,442.04.

Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1986 — \$6,915,000.

Board of Canvassers — Alvin Kramer, chairman; Frederick J. Holmquist; Frederick J. Mer-nick.

Emergency Management Agency — Gilbert A. Hempel, director; William F. Ellis, deputy.

Political Committees: Democrat — Vincent A. Maddalena, chairman; Samuel M. Fleisig, vice chairman; Marian I. Whitmarsh, secretary. Republican — Charles D. Keyes, chairman; Judith H. Bailey, vice chairwoman; Teresa A. Romano, treasurer; Anne E. Holbrook, secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — Second Wednesday in May in the High School. Council meetings — Second Tuesday and last Thursday of each month at 8 p.m. Probate court sessions — Third Thursday at 9 a.m. Meetings held in the Council Room at Town House, 111 Peirce St.

EAST PROVIDENCE

CITY MANAGER

George DeFrenco.

MAYOR

Edward J. Doyle.

CITY COUNCIL

First Ward — Nancy R. Stevens.
Second Ward — Paul J. Tavares.
Third Ward — Joseph A. Botelho Jr.
Fourth Ward — Edward J. Doyle.
At-Large — Leo C. Sullivan.

COUNCIL MEETINGS

Regular meetings first and third Monday of month at 8 p.m. in the City Hall. Council is elected on a nonpartisan ballot in November of even-numbered years, at the general election. New government is inaugurated on December 1.

OFFICIALS AND COMMISSIONS

Building Inspector — Thomas Vickers.
City Clerk — James H. Beeley Jr.
City Solicitor — William J. Conley Jr.; Assistant Solicitors — Gregory S. Dias and James M. Russo.

Judge of Probate — Stephen J. Capineri.
Finance Director — Charles H. O'Connell.
City Controller — Lori Miller.
City Sergeant — James T. Ricci.
Tax Assessor — Jamie Restrepo.
Superintendent of Parks and Tree Warden — James B. Lappin.

Director of Recreation — Joseph Crook.
City Engineer — Frank Hertel.
City Treasurer — Charles Collins.
City Planner — (Acting) George Caldwell.
Traffic Engineer — Vacant.
Highway Superintendent — David Dolman.
Director of Public Welfare — Michelle Huggins.
Director of Dept. of Human Services, formerly Planning and Personnel — Raymond Benoit.
Director of Public Works — Variges Engustian.

Purchasing Agent — A. Jack Gennari.
Sealer of Weights and Measures — John L. Smith.
Harbormaster — Edward J. Guay.
City Appraiser — C. Richard Costa.
Electrical Inspector — Richard Francis.
Superintendent of Water — Owen Devine.
Zoning Officer — Robert Grace.
Personnel Hearing Board — George A. Lamb, Raymond E. Anderson.
Director of Library Services — Roberta A. E. Cairns.

East Providence Public Library Trustees — Alice L. Jackson; Marie Close; Diane M. Andreoni; Wilfrid L. Gates Jr.; Charles A. Reilly; Jeffrey W. Tate; and Kathleen Hawke.

Canvassing Authority — Daniel Pontrelli (D); Joseph J. Dourado (R); and Shirley DeAmor, clerk.

Board of Assessment Review — Peter P. Calise, Daniel Rowe and Eugene J. Amaral.

Zoning Board of Review — Richard G. Croke, chairman; Vernon S. Stromberg; Donald R. Monahan; Freeman L. Smith; Norman Miranda; and Gerald T. Sullivan, auxiliary member.

Planning Board — Clifton A. Moore, chairman; Eugene P. Saveory, vice chairman; Henry C. Rose, secretary; Richard J. Cronin; Michael Ferrara and Dennis Costa, auxiliary member.

Conservation Commission — Paul S. Capaldo; John Rohland; Carolyn M. Harrington; Mark S. Sellev; Carolyn Weymouth; Earle F. Prout Jr. and Edmund G. Arnold.

Advisory Recreation Board — Samuel J. Abbood; John L. Faria, Frances McQuiggan; Donna M. Pelsch and Flovd E. Field.

Housing Authority — Caesar Gonsalves, chairman; Malcolm A. Rochford; M. Irene Howard; Gloria McManus, John E. Tabella. Executive director — Vacant.

Economic Development Commission — Donald B. McLean; William F. Smith; Joseph A. Pangborn Jr.; James W. Hammond; John Marshall and Joseph M. Cunha.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Chief — Anthony DeCastro; 3 captains, 8 lieutenants; 9 sergeants; 73 patrolmen; 8 clerks; 1 clerk-stenographer; 2 dog officers; 10 dispatchers.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Chief — Ernest Currier; 4 assistant chiefs; 7 captains; 16 lieutenants; 76 privates; chief's aide; fire alarm superintendent.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Stephen A. DeCastro, chairman; James T. Kanelos; John I. Goodwin; William C. Maia and Lois Ann Gomes. Committee elected on a nonpartisan ballot in November in even-numbered years on an at-large basis for four year terms with two elected one election and three the next. Meetings held the second Tuesday of each month at 7:30 p.m. in the City Hall.

School Superintendent — Myron J. Francis; High School Principal — Arthur Elmasian.

MUNICIPAL SALARIES

Mayor — \$3,000; Councilmen — \$8,000; City Manager — \$49,000; City Solicitor — \$30,218; Two Assistant Solicitors — \$21,000 and \$18,240; Assessor — \$31,731; Building Inspector — \$27,164; City Clerk — \$32,323; City Engineer — \$36,806; Clerk, Canvassing Authority — \$23,186; Controller — \$32,682; Finance Director — \$39,663; Treasurer — \$32,682; Director of Public Works — \$43,230; Director of Library Services — \$34,585; Director of Personnel and Civil Defense — \$30,829; Dog Officer — \$33,476; Director of Human Resources and Services (formerly Planning and Urban Development) — \$30,829; Affirmative Action Office — \$26,130; Director of Recreation — \$28,239; Director of Welfare — \$26,129; Electrical Inspector — \$27,435; Fire Chief — \$34,481; Plumbing and Mechanical Inspector — \$26,129; Police Chief — \$34,495; Purchasing Agent — \$29,370; Superintendent of Highways — \$31,267; Superintendent of Parks — \$29,361; Superintendent of Waste Water Treatment Plant — \$31,128; Superintendent of Water Division — \$32,938; Traffic Engineer — \$25,175; Zoning Officer — \$26,129.

TAXES — VALUATIONS — DEBT

Tax rate \$27.07 per thousand. Tax is payable on July 1, September 1, December 1 and March 1. If taxes are paid in full between June 1 and July 1, a 5 percent discount is granted. Assessed valuation \$1,332,281,427. Total exemptions, \$44,390,520. Local tax levy, \$34,863,206. City debt (as of November 1, 1986) \$9,625,000.

POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Democrat — Aniello Ruggieri, chairman; Helen Sullivan, vice chairman; Henry C. Rose, treasurer; John O'Hara, recording secretary; Charles Tsonos, secretary. Republican — Raymond Anderson, chairman; Theodore S. Edington, vice chairman; Frank Daley, recording secretary; M. Florence Adams, corresponding secretary and Virginia Hanoian, treasurer.

CITY HALL

The 88-year-old City Hall on Taunton Avenue burned down Jan. 12, 1976. A new City Hall, constructed at a cost of \$2.8 million and located on the site of the old city hall was opened Nov. 18, 1979. City Hall hours are 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Monday through Friday.

MAYORS OF EAST PROVIDENCE

Daniel E. Marso, 1958-1962
 Raymond L. Murray Jr., 1962-1964
 Albert Perry, 1964-1966
 George A. Lamb, 1966-1968
 Daniel E. Marso, 1968-1970
 Samuel H. Ramsey Jr., 1970-1972
 Martin P. Sleprow, 1972-1974
 George A. Lamb, 1974-1976
 Edward J. Doyle, 1976-1978
 Edward B. Langton, 1978-80
 Mark S. Hayward, 1980-82
 Bruce Rogers, 1982-84
 Edward J. Doyle, 1984-

HISTORICAL DATA

East Providence was incorporated as a town on March 1, 1862. The name was conferred upon

it by Gov. William Sprague by request of the citizens' caucus. The first town meeting was held March 1, 1862, in the Old Town Hall on Pawtucket Avenue. By 1888 the town had outgrown the old building and a new Town Hall was erected on Taunton Avenue in the Watchemoket section.

The first white settler of what is now East Providence was Roger Williams. He settled at what is now the mouth of the Ten Mile River. The Indians called the place Seekonk, derived from two Algonquin words—"seeki" (meaning black) and "honk" (meaning goose).

The boundary dispute between Massachusetts and Rhode Island, which dates from Roger Williams' eviction, was carried on intermittently until it finally was settled by the United States Supreme Court at its December, 1861 term. The westerly part of Seekonk was annexed to Rhode Island and incorporated as a town March 1, 1862, in settlement of the boundary dispute. Its area is 13.85 square miles.

East Providence became a city on Dec. 1, 1958, with a Council-Manager form of government.

EXETER

Town Council — Paul Pierce (R), president; Gregory G. Allen (D); Charles R. Fulford (R); Sandra L. Tefft (R); and Kenneth Fernstrom (D).

Town Clerk — Gail Tongue (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Linda McInlock (unaffiliated); Town Treasurer — Joseph Kent (R); Town Sergeant — Richard S. Brown (R).

Fire Chiefs: Exeter Volunteer Co. No. 1 — Rodman Jordan; Exeter Volunteer Company No. 2 — Winfred A. Franklin.

Town Solicitor and Judge of Probate — Joseph Scott; Director of Public Welfare — Joan Ann Wilhelm (D); Town Moderator — Jeffrey P. Henderson; Tree Warden — Harold Morgan; Dog Officers — Barbara Knipe and Everett Tefft.

Zoning Inspector — Gary Lussier; Building Inspector — Sherwood Stickney; Electrical Inspector — Randy McGovern; Highway Commissioner — Harold Gifford.

School Committee — Thomas McGreevey (D), Linda Velovis (D), Paula T. Silvia (D). Elected to four-year terms on the Exeter-West Greenwich School Committee.

Planning Board — Everett Salisbury, chairman; Marion Slater, vice chairman; Harry Edgar;

Ronald Tefft and Chester Howland.

Tax Assessors — Robert Whitford (D), chairman; Howard A. Allen and John Blanchard.

Tax Collector — Dorothy Caldwell (D).

Tax rate \$30.12 per \$1,000. Tax payable on or before September 15 with interest at 12 percent after September 15. Quarterly installments due September 15, December 15, March 15 and June 15. Net tax locally assessed — \$1,849,367.51.

Bonded indebtedness — None.

Board of Canvassers — Elizabeth Hemsley (R), chairman; vacant; and Diane Brayman (D), clerk.

Political Committees: Democrat — Harry Edgar, chairman; Howard Allen, vice chairman; Edward Brown, treasurer; Herbert Dyer, secretary. Republican — Samuel A. Olevson, chairman; Ronald W. Tefft, vice chairman; Margaret Thornley, treasurer; Sylvia Peck, secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — First Tuesday after first Monday in April. Council meetings — First Monday of every month at 8 p.m. Probate meetings — First Monday every month at 4:30 p.m. Meetings held at town clerk's office.

FOSTER

Town Council — Steven D. Hazard (R), president; Margery F. Borders (R), vice president; Donald L. Knox (R); Robert G. Tucker (R) and Floyd C. Davis Jr. (R).

Town Clerk — Heidi A. Colwell (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Maureen E. Comerford; Town Treasurer — Richard C. Hearn (R); Deputy Town Treasurer — Ruth J. Paine; Town Sergeant — Ralph E. Pierce.

Chief of Police — John B. Murray Jr.

Fire Chiefs: South Foster — Gordon R. Brayton; Foster Center — Charles O. Bradbury; Moosup Valley — Carl Riccio.

Town Solicitor — Gorham & Gorham Inc; Judge of Probate — Robert Davignon.

Director of Public Welfare — Barbara L. Luther; Building and Zoning Inspector — Carl A. Saccoccio; Director of Public Works — Wayne B. Johnson; Tree Warden — Donald Turnquist; Dog

Officer — Michael Caprarelli; Civil Defense Director — Robert C. Safstrom; Sealer of Weights and Measures — William McKenna; Recreation Director — Norman Lowden; Fence Viewers — Carl Riccio and Thomas Walden; Town Moderator — Franklin G. Arnold (R).

School Committee — (non-partisan) Edwin J. Luther, chairman; Lynne Marie Bedard, vice chairwoman; Robert W. Holmes; Superintendent of Schools — Gerard Telreault; Truant Officer — Roy Mumford.

Zoning Board of Review — Raymond L. Capobianco, chairman; Ralph Berkowitz; James R. Carlson; A. Matthew Harmon; Linda Walden. Alternates — James A. McGrath and William Sedgley Jr.

Planning Board — Robert DeLuca, chairman; Ann C. Grenier; Newell Wright 2nd; Bryan H. Johnston; Elizabeth Rodgers.

Tax Assessor — Anne L. Carlson; Board of Assessment Review — Richard Dyer, Elwood Hopkins and Robert Bergstrom.

Tax Collector — Marilyn A. Smith.

Tax rate \$46.75 per \$1,000. Tax payable on or before July 1 with interest at 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due July, October, January and April. Net tax locally assessed \$2,569,639.

Bonded indebtedness — none.

Board of Canvassers — Eileen L. Mende (R);

Carolyn Kerttula (R); Judith Duclau (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Leo Connors, chairman; Paula Coggeshall, secretary-treasurer; Republican — Richard H. Colwell, chairman.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — First Tuesday in May. Council meeting — First Thursday after first Monday and third Thursday of each month at 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — Second Wednesday at 9 a.m. Meetings held in the lower level of the Town Clerk's office.

GLOCESTER

Town Council — Beverly S. Comber (R), president; Richard J. Cedor (R), vice president; Sandra A. Branch (R), Thomas F. Leddy (D); Charles J. Fogarty Jr. (D).

Town Clerk — Barbara E. Robertson (R); Deputy Town Clerk — LoraLee F. Lacasse; Town Treasurer — John P. Driscoll; Town Sergeant — George Waltendorf (R); Chief of Police — Joseph P. Green; Fire Chiefs: Chepochet — Henry H. Lewin, Harmony — Charles Aldrich; West Gloucester — Lawrence Goodnough; Town Solicitor — Robert G. Flanders; Assistant Town Solicitor — Charles F. Rogers Jr.; Judge of Probate — Scott K. Keefer; Director of Public Welfare — Nancy C. Whitford (R); Building and Zoning Inspector — Salvatore Marinosci; Highway Commissioner — Clinton E. Gustafson; Tree Warden — Charles G. Bolwell; Dog Officer — Doris Howard; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Raymond Chevalier.

School Committee — (non partisan): Alan D. Whitford, chairman; Jay S. Hindley, vice chairman; Carroll S. Harrington; I. Lorraine O'Connors; George Kellner, Nancy Hurley; Superintendent of Schools — Clifton J. Boye Jr.; Clerk — Barbara Kelly.

Zoning Board of Review — Henry G. Peterson, chairman; Douglas Kron, vice chairman; George F. Leonhardt Jr.; Enold Dahlquist; Donna Rocchio. Auxiliary members, David Rose and one vacancy. Lee LaCasse, clerk.

Planning Board — Richard Daley, chairman; Richard Lamb; William Falcone; John Owens Jr.; Thomas Cash; Gerard Charron; Pasquale Saccoccia; Barbara Robertson, clerk.

Budget Commission — Edward C. Burlingame, chairman; Steven F. Winsor, Beverly S. Comber; Richard J. Cedor; John P. Driscoll; Charles S. Balfour Jr.; William DeMagistris; Robert Balme;

Janet West; Paul DeFalco; Paul Damiano; Diane Diggle.

Conservation Commission — Peter Bissell, chairman; Dennis Ryan; Thomas Hopkins; Eugene Pepper; Barbara Stone; David Brown.

Recreation Commission — Richard J. Nadeau, chairman; Thomas Gledhill; Eunice Hindley; Kenneth Potter; Christine Dahlquist; Bruce Ellsworth. Recreation Director — Kenneth Potter.

Housing Authority — John Martin; Donald Brush; Kenneth LaVoie; Carol Fry; Betsy Pepper.

Tax Assessors — Richard P. Hanson (R), chairman; Stanley Severence (R); Henry J. Walsh (D); and Viviane Valentine, clerk.

Tax Collector — Evelyn M. Richmond.

Tax rate \$21.55 per \$1,000. Tax payable on or before September 1, with interest at 12 percent after September 1. Quarterly installments due September 1, December 1, March 1, and May 1. Net tax locally assessed \$4,497,398. Bonded indebtedness — \$725,000.

Board of Canvassers — Jane Tucker Steere (R), chairwoman; Robert A. Cole (R); and Mary Turner (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Donald D. Driscoll, chairman; Robert E. O'Donnell, first vice chairman; William G. DeMagistris, second vice chairman; Carol A. Costa, treasurer; John H. Lyman, secretary. Republican — William H. Tooher, chairman; Brian D. O'Connors, first vice chairman; Alan D. Whitford, second vice chairman; Robert G. Huckins, treasurer; Sarah Tooher, secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — First Saturday after May 1. Council meetings — Second Thursday of the month at 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — Second Tuesday of the month at 3 p.m. at town clerk's office.

HOPKINTON

Town Council — Sandra A. Johanson (R), president; Philip J. Scalise (R), vice-president; Scott Findeisen (R); Lloyd E. Cook Jr. (R) and Norman M. Bruselle (R).

Town Clerk — Josephine T. Langworthy (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Jenarita F. Aldrich; Town Treasurer — Howard Friel (D); Town Sergeant — Warren H. Salisbury (D); Public Safety Director — Lloyd E. Cook Jr. (R); Police Chief — George H. Welden; Fire Chiefs: Hope Valley — Frederick A. Stanley; Ashaway — Frank A. Sposato Jr.; Yawgoog — Albert Gunther.

Town Solicitor — Frank J. Williams; Deputy Solicitor — Michael Ursillo; Judge of Probate — Frank Williams; Director of Public Welfare — Geraldine B. Cunningham; Building and Zoning Inspector — Bart Fraser; Highway Surveyor — Frederick Nelson; Tree Warden — William Gordon; Dog Officer — Nancy Meissner; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Majorie P. Ahern.

School Committee — Arthur Bernasconi Jr. (D), chairman; Eleanor Bousquet (D); Cynthia Champlin (R); Sylvia Stanley (R); Laura A. Czerkiewicz (R); Ruth Foster Morgan (D) and Marilyn A. Grant (D).

Superintendent of Schools — Richard G. Gallivan.

Zoning Board — Ronald Kennedy (D), chairman; John Boland (D); John J. Jennerwein (R); Michael Chernaski (D) and Peter Stevens (R). Alternates — Robert W. Aldrich; Stephen Morgan and Kenneth H. Panciera.

Planning Board — Joseph Lombardo, chairman; Peter Conopask; Alfred DiOrio; Thomas Holberton and David Pugh.

Conservation Commission — Kenneth W. Mott, chairman; John Cronin; Wayne Munns Jr. and Scott Bill Hirst.

Tax Assessor — Nancy E. Hinchliffe; Tax Collector — Linda Czerkiewicz.

Tax rate — \$30.20 per \$1,000. Tax payable on or before August 1 with interest of 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due August 1, November 1, February 1 and May 1. Net tax locally assessed — \$3,429,740. Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1986 — \$60,000.

Board of Canvassers — Winifred Wright (R), chairwoman; Edna Bitgood (D); Elizabeth J. Cook (R) and Josephine T. Langworthy, clerk.

Political Committees: Democrat — Irving Bitgood, chairman; Leonard Dudley, vice-chairman;

Joe Capalbo, treasurer; Linda Langanke, secretary. Republican — Lloyd E. Cook Jr., chairman; Ken Mott and Scott Hirst, co-vice chairmen; Glena Crowell, treasurer; Laura Czerkiewicz, secretary.

Town election — same as state. Financial town meeting — May 1 to May 15 as set by Town Council. Council meetings — First and third Mondays, 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — Second Tuesday, 8:30 a.m. Meetings held at Town Hall, Hopkinton.

JAMESTOWN

Town Council — Jerry McIntyre (R), president; Arthur S. Clarke III (R), vice president; Anthony J. Viera (R); Kenneth C. Abrahamson (D) and Charlotte Richardson (R).

Town Clerk — Lois Coons; Deputy Town Clerk — Theresa Donovan; Town Administrator and Finance Director — Robert W. Sulton Jr.; Assistant Finance Director — Theresa Littlefield.

Town Sergeant — George A. Warner; Chief of Police — James G. Pemanelli; Fire Chief — Joseph W. Tiexiera.

Town Solicitor — G. Quentin Anthony Jr., Sheffield and Harvey; Judge of Probate — Scott Umstead Jr.; Director of Public Welfare — Margaret Grenier.

Town Planner — Jennifer K. Parker.

Building Inspector — Charles J. Dowling Jr.; Field Supervisor of Highways — Alfred I. Vietri; Director of Public Works — Steven J. Goslee; Dog Officer — John W. Albaugh.

School Committee — Linnea C. Petersen (R), chairperson; Rena P. Tyson (R); Jay D. Cantrell (D); Jane M. Anthony (R) and Sharon F. Rallis (D). Clerk — Dureen Bryer; Superintendent of Schools — Phyllis C. Schmidt; Truant Officer — James G. Pemanelli.

Zoning Board — Martin S. Hellewell, chairman; Raymond E. Coons, vice chairman; Hope Polter; Patricia A. Sheehan and Maurice C. Vandel. Alternates — Denise Boule and Virginia Perry.

Planning Board — Robert L. Broadhead; Thomas F. Feeny; Karan H. Osenont; Richard J. Waters; John T. Heelan; Kenneth B. Parris; Susan E. Licardi-Gamble; vacancy and Bertil W. Brodin, chairman.

Town Moderator — Victor Calabretta.

Harbormasters: West Ferry — Charles E. Ca-

bral; East Ferry — William F. Munger; Dumping Harbor — Jonathan Billings.

Housing Authority — Ann Drury; Phyllis H. Moberg; Annette S. Gregoire; Walter E. Thierfelder and Edward N. Holland.

Tax Assessor — Gerald V. Woodbine; Board of Assessment Review — F. Gavin Fitzgerald, Clifton R. Largess and Joseph S. Morris.

Tax rate — \$14.40 per \$1,000. Tax payable on or before May 15 with interest at 10 percent after May 14. Quarterly installments due May 15, August 15, November 15 and February 15.

Net tax locally assessed — \$3,769,762.50.

Bonded indebtedness — \$4,094,171.79 as of Dec. 1, 1986.

Board of Canvassers — Phyllis M. Tiexiera (D), chairman; Dolores M. Chrisman (D) and Marion L. Clarke (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — J. Peter McGuirl, chairman; Jeanne S. Chappel, vice chairman; Frances Shepardson, treasurer; Charles DiLuglio, corresponding secretary; Nancy Kolman, recording secretary. Republican — Francis Reardon Jr., chairman; JoAnn M. Head, vice chairwoman; Herbert Craig, treasurer; Pamela S. Smith, corresponding secretary; Joan Jannelle, recording secretary.

Town election — First Wednesday after first Tuesday in May in odd-numbered years. Annual financial town meeting — First Monday in March; Council meeting — Second and fourth Mondays at 8 p.m.; Probate meeting — First Wednesday at 2 p.m.; Planning Board meeting — First and third Wednesday, 7:30 p.m.; Zoning Board meeting — fourth Tuesday, 7:30 p.m.; all at Town Hall. School committee meetings held at Jamestown School.

JOHNSTON

Mayor — Ralph R. aRusso.

Town Council — Benjamin R. Zanni (D), president; Michael R. Simone (D), vice president; Joseph Falvo (I); Louis F. Perrotta (D) and Mary Cerra (D).

Town Clerk — Lucy F. Countie; Deputy Town Clerk — Dolores E. Ferry; Finance Director — Attilio Verrengia; Town Sergeant — Anthony Caruso; Chief of Police — William P. Tocco Jr.; Fire Chief — Angelo R. Cappelli.

Town Solicitor — Thomas A. DiLuglio; Assistant Town Solicitor — William H. Corrente; Judge of Probate — Paul DiMaio; Police Court Judge — Louis Cioci; Federal Coordinator — Riverda O. Silliman Jr.; Director of Public Welfare — Ethel I. Williams; Health Officer — Dr. Allen DiSimone.

School Committee — Edmund Pezzullo (D), chairman; Vincent Rampone (D), vice chairman; Frank P. Fanara (D); Joseph C. Casali (D); Peter Voccio Jr. (D); Clerk — Ilda Pensalfini.

Superintendent of Schools — Edward J. Colman Jr.; Assistant Superintendent — Ralph J. Jasparr; Director of Special Education — Raymond Archibald; Administrative Assistant to School Superintendent — Madeline B. Mulo.

Plumbing Inspector — Mark Fusco; Electrical Inspector — Robert L. Butmarc; Building Inspector — Frank Gallo; Minimum Housing Inspector — Harry DiBenedetto.

Acting Highway Superintendent — John Don Francisco; Tree Warden — Thomas Pagliarini; Dog Officer — Richard Thompson; Sealer of Weights and Measures — James J. McCarron; Civil Defense Director — Alphonse M. L. Paolantonio.

Personnel Board — Theresa Castaldi, chairwoman; Robert L. Natale Jr.; Robert Sandberg; Angela Calabrese, clerk.

Housing Authority — William Andreozzi, chairman; Ralph Petteruti; Angelo Colizzo; Helen

McCarron and Anthony DiBiasi. Executive Director — Constance Parascondolo.

Zoning Board of Review — Anthony Querceto, chairman; Leonard Richards; Joseph Faraone; Bruno Mancini; John K. Najarian Sr.; Auxiliary members: Carl Guadagno and Richard Rainone.

Planning Board — Dominic Merolla, chairman; Peter Ferrante; Alfred J. Hearn; Anthony D'Uva; Angelo Casale; Anthony Zanni; Dominic DiConti and Diana Conca, clerk.

Tax assessor — R. Elaine Ricciardelli.

Assessment Board of Review — Anthony Broccoli, chairman; Michael Pezza and Raymond Mancini.

Board of Canvassers — Vacant, chairman; Carol Milton (D); Gladys M. Larrivee (R) and Carol Milton, clerk.

Tax Rate — \$26.50 per \$1,000. Tax payable on

or before July 24, with a 6 percent per annum interest rate penalty after July 25. Quarterly installments due July 1, October 1, January 1 and April 1. Net tax locally assessed — \$16,769,633. Bonded indebtedness — \$9,196,838.

Political Committees: Democrat — Thomas R. DiLuglio, chairman; Edward J. Milton Jr., vice chairman; Leonard J. Macari, secretary; Alfred A. Williams III, treasurer. Republican — Ernest F. Pitochelli Sr., chairman; Michael Pezza, vice chairman; Doreen Pezza, corresponding secretary; David Colasante, recording secretary; Corrado Franco, treasurer.

Town election — same as state. Council meetings — second Monday of each month at 8:00 p.m. Probate meetings — second and fourth Wednesdays at 9 a.m. Council meetings at Johnston High School Auditorium, Cherry Hill Road. Probate meetings at Town Hall.

LINCOLN

Town Administrator — Burton Stallwood (R).

Town Council — Donald H. Dolphin (I), president; Charles Turner (D); John T. Doyle (R); Bruno Kurowski (D) and Robert B. Tucker (R).

Town Clerk — vacant; Deputy Town Clerk — Ethelwynne Ridge; Chief of Police — William P. Strain; Fire Chiefs: Albion — Denis Lariviere; Fairlawn — Ernest Hart; Lime Rock — George Gannites; Lonsdale — John McCaughey; Manville — Lucien St. George; Quinville — Joseph Cullion; Saviesville — Robert Stewart.

Director of Public Works and Town Engineer — Robert C. Schultz; Assistant Engineer, Alfred De Corte; Director of Research and Development — Sara S. Zelonis; Director of Housing Rehabilitation — Al Rodrigues; Town Solicitor — Joseph T. Little Sr.; Judge of Probate — Joseph R. Garvey; Director of Public Welfare — Yvonne Lucas; Health Officer — Dr. George Kokotski; Building Inspector — Fred Rogan; Tree Warden — Anthony Arule; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Michael Ricard.

School Committee — Francis X. MacKinnon (R), chairman; Eleonora Kelley (R); Anne Landry (D); Barry Gilbert (R) and Raymond Fontaine (I).

Superintendent of Schools — John H. Ambrogio.

Water Board — Robert E. Haskins, chairman; Raymond C. Kelly; Wendell Bruce Lund; Robert W. Kay; Joseph A. Picozzi; Superintendent — Maurice Trudeau.

Zoning Board of Review — William Reid; Leroy Bertenshaw; Raymond R. Lebel; Edmond A. Murphy; Robert Spencer; Mark Kreiger, alternate; one vacancy.

Planning Board — Robert Bell, chairman; George E. Weavill Jr.; Ernest Lacombe; William Clark; Frank Pino; James Olean; JoAnne Vacchio; Alfred G. Brule; Robert Tessier; Eugene Benoit.

Personnel Board — William Horibogen, Edward Di Prete and John Waycott.

Budget Board — Claudia Carr; William DiBia-

sio; Alfred Provost; Paul Farley; Charles Gauthier; James-Williamson; Herbert O'Rourke; Norman Ricard; Oliver Perry and Ted Fuller.

Conservation Commission — Janice Dufault, chairwoman; John Flynn, Robert Oster, Marion Dale, James Brady, Charles Hyson, Jean Cardarelli and Peter Gabriel.

Parks and Recreation — Theodore Mochacki, chairman; Paul Prackniak, director; Richard Sheehan; Paul Austin; Evelyn Comstock; Richard Andrews; John McDonough; Denis Lariviere, Rene Menard and Paul Helu.

Housing Authority — James McViegh, chairman; Armand Arcand; William Spaulding; Dr. Alfred Moon and Richard W. Stonely. Executive director — John Palma.

Tax Assessor — vacant.

Board of Assessment Review — David Lawton; William Lincoln and Rita Dansereau.

Tax Collector and Finance Director — Claudette A. Paine.

Tax Rate — \$21.49 per \$1,000. Tax payable on or before July 31 with interest at 18 percent after July 31. Quarterly installments due July, October, January and April. Net tax locally assessed — \$11,524,261. Bonded indebtedness — \$22,170,000.

Board of Canvassers — Alfred Klyberg (R), chairman; Nicholas Ezeki (D) and William Belisle (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — Anthony Paola, chairman; Clara Peabody, treasurer; Margaret Halpin, secretary. Republican — Robert Jensen, chairman; Chervie Lamontaigne, vice chairwoman; Herbert O'Rourke, treasurer; Beatrice Belisle, secretary.

Town Election — First Tuesday in June, odd-numbered years. Financial town meetings — Second Monday in May. Council meetings — Third Tuesday of each month, 8 p.m. Probate court — Fourth Monday each month, 9 a.m. Meetings held at town hall, 100 Old River Rd.

LITTLE COMPTON

Town Council — Jane P. Cabot (I), president; Paul Wilber (I), vice-president; Joseph R. Lewis (I); John P. McKinnon (D) and William M. Barnes (R).

Town Clerk — Judith M. Cook; Deputy Town Clerk — Lynn F. Camara; Town Treasurer — Martha J. Thornton; Town Sergeant — Herbert A. Case; Chief of Police — Egbert D. Hawes Jr.; Fire Chief — Alfred Texeira.

Town Solicitor — Alfred Stapleton; Judge of Probate — Sidney Clifford Jr.

Director of Public Welfare — Hazel F. Cahill; Highway Superintendent — John S. Faria; Building Official — Manuel Renasco; Alternate Building Official — George Flanagan; Tree Warden — George E. Goulet Jr.; Animal Control Officer — Lynn Ferreira; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Gilbert R. Pontes.

School Committee — Natalie Huppee, chairwoman; Doris E. Simmons; Susan Sisson; Lindsey K. Pineo and Abigail Brooks.

Superintendent of Schools — Carl E. Mock; Truant Officer — Millicent Clarke.

Zoning Board of Review — Thomas S. Moran, chairman; J. Seabury Brady; Francis Ryan; Gerald P. McOsker; Albert R. Peckham; Paul A. Borges; Lynn Borges and Philip J. Warren.

Conservation Commission — Junius Eddy, chairman; Peter D'Allesandro; Bruce Gavin; Mary W. Cissell Suttell; Roger Green and Wayne B. Montgomery.

Planning Board — Robert J. Kelly, chairman; Mark Bales; Russell A. Racette Jr.; Adolf F. Halfenreffer; Florence K. Worgan; Virginia M. Lynch; Donald W. Wordell; Robert M. Green, David Emilia and Sarah B. Collier.

Tax Assessors — Robert B. Hill, chairman; Gilbert R. Pontes; and Stanley Mathes. Clerk — Judith Cook.

Tax Collector — Martha J. Thornton.

Tax rate — \$10.93 per \$1,000. Tax payable on or before Sept. 15 with 1 percent interest per month each month after September. Quarterly installments due September 15, December 15, March 15 and June 15. Net tax locally assessed — \$2,257,837. Bonded indebtedness — \$250,000.

Board of Canvassers — Richard W. Bixby (R), chairman; Eleanor A. Rosinha (D); and Roger P. Wordell (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — John P. McNinnion, chairman. Republican — George M. Crowell, chairman.

Town election — same as state. Financial town meeting — Third Tuesday in May. Council meeting — First Thursday after first Monday each month and second meeting is two weeks from the date of the first meeting, 7 p.m. Probate meeting Second Monday of each month, 7:30 p.m. Meetings held at town hall.

MIDDLETOWN

Town Council — Mary C. Roderiques (D), president; George L. Andrade Jr. (D), vice president; Mary M. Nunes (R); William R. Harvey (R); Jerome R. Kirby (R); Peter O. Grimes (D); Arleen F. Kauf (D).

Town Administrator — Charles C. Roberts.

Town Clerk — Barbara Nash; Deputy Town Clerk — Jean Clinton; Finance Director — M. Theresa Santos; Deputy Finance Director — Robert Buccini. Town Sergeant — C. Henry Gilmore; Chief of Police — Robert A. Gibson; Fire Chief — Donald P. Ardito; Deputy Fire Chief — Edward F. Kirwin.

Town Solicitor — Michael W. Miller; Assistant Town Solicitor — Joseph B. Going; Judge of Probate — Peter B. Regan; Director of Public Welfare — Charles C. Roberts.

Building Inspector — John F. Maloney; Town Engineer and Director of Public Works — Raymond Jacome; Director of Parks and Recreation — Charles C. Roberts; Tree Warden — W. Robert Kempna; Dog Officer — Joseph Nunes; Sealer of Weights and Measures — C. Henry Gilmore.

School Committee — Patricia A. Pine (D), chairwoman; Patrick Noel Sullivan; Nancy T. Heroux; Robert Sullivan and Gladys R. Silveira. Clerk and Superintendent of Schools — D. William Wheelley.

Zoning Board of Review — Albert A. Nannini, chairman; Robert E. Corey; Frank S. Ceglarski; Sally C. Vanicek; Thomas D. Silveira; Barry J. Murphy, alternate; Michael J. Larkin, alternate.

Planning Board — Joseph A. Domingoes,

chairman; Frank P. Mello; Saul Fine; James H. Higgins; William E. Stratford; Richard D. Coogan and Rodie Siegler.

Personnel Board — Michael J. Sullivan; Corinne M. Veach and Bernard F. Roeder.

Personnel Review Board — Manuel Silvia; Judith M. Chown and John E. Garrett.

Conservation Commission — William R. Burns Jr., chairman; Raymond H. Smith, vice chairman; Norman W. Hall, secretary; Stanley Grossman; Theresa M. Nunes; John A. Yule; James H. Higgins, planning board representative.

Tax Assessor — William Shorey; Board of Assessment Review — Vincent J. Arnold; Dorothy M. Carpenter and Helen Christy.

Tax Collector — M. Theresa Santos.

Tax rate — \$21.80 per \$1,000. Tax payable on or before September 10 with interest at 18 percent per year after that date. Quarterly installments due September 10, December 10, March 10 and June 10. Net tax locally assessed — \$9,576,613.

Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1986 — \$3,025,000.

Board of Canvassers — C. Henry Gilmore (R) chairman; Dolores P. DiPippo (R) and Susan Tor-komian (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Alton Le-Croy, chairman. Republican — Charlene Rose, chairwoman.

Town election — Same as state. Council meetings — First and third Wednesdays, 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — Every other Friday, 9:00 a.m. Meetings held in Town Hall.

NARRAGANSETT

Town Council — Joan Bartolomeo, (D) president; Kathleen A. Fagan (R); Maurice J. Loontjens Jr. (D); Thomas P. Cronin (D) and Anne E. N. Hoxsie (R).

Town Manager — Leonard A. Matarrese.

Town Clerk — Mary M. Beck; Deputy Town Clerk — Elvira M. Fayerweather; Town Treasurer — Laura K. Kenyon; Town Sergeant — Vincent DiGiulio; Chief of Police — James J. Martin; Fire Chief — Otis C. Wyatt Jr.

Town Solicitor — Matthew F. Callaghan Jr.; Judge of Probate — Stephen S. Lyman; Director of Public Welfare — Jane Hayward; Building Inspector — Ronald Travers; Highway Surveyor —

Gerald Judge; Tree Warden — Lucien A. La-Gasse; Dog Officer — Milford Champlin Jr.; Sealer of Weights and Measures — J. Neil Murphy.

School Committee — Sheila Trainor (D); Francis Murray (D); James W. Hayes Jr. (R); Joseph B. Cavanaugh (R) and John M. Hobin (D). Superintendent of Schools — F. William Davis.

Planning Board — Donald L. Goodrich, chairman; Thomas F. Manning, vice chairman; Joseph J. O'Neill, secretary; Harold L. Dame Jr.; Louis J. DeAngelis and Sarah Shea, clerk.

Zoning Board — Linda M. Hulton, chairman; Michael L. Lapisky, vice chairman; Frank O. Barton; William P. Shields; Charles T. Knowles and

Sarah Shea, clerk. Alternates — Marc S. Stuart and Peter J. Hicks III.

Tax Assessor — Carlin W. Nash; Clerk — Judith Stanton.

Tax Collector — Laura K. Kenyon.

Tax rate — \$18.13 per \$1,000. Tax payable on and between July 1 and August 1 with interest 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due July 1, October 1, January 1 and April 1. Net tax locally assessed — \$10,345,848.29.

Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1986 — \$8,746,311.

NEW SHOREHAM

Town Council — Edith L. Blane (R), first warden; Edward F. McGovern Jr. (D), second warden; Henry G. duPont (I); Stanley Smith (R) and Douglas H. Michel (D).

Town Clerk — Janice C. Rutan (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Susan Koerner (R); Town Treasurer — Martha A. Ball (D).

Town Sergeant — William E. Millikin (D); Police Commission — Richard Lemoi, Howard G. Rice, H. Dennis Heinz, Andrew R. Transue and A. Verna Littlefield; Chief of Police — Paul S. Riker; Second in Command — Sgt. William E. McCoombe; Fire Chief — Peter E. Blane.

Town Solicitor — Nancy O. Dodge; Director of Public Welfare — Vera L. Sprague (D); Building Inspector — Daniel F. Hart; Highway Surveyor — Adrian J. Mitchell; Sealer of Weights and Measures — John H. Littlefield Jr.; Civil Defense Director — Howell T. Conant II; Harbor Master — vacant; Assistant Harbor Master — John Calhoun; Minimum Housing Director — Howell Conant II.

School Committee — Christopher N. Littlefield (R); Wendy D. Ernst (D); Joanne Warfel (R); Rita Abrams Draper (R) and Deborah Howarth (R). Superintendent of Schools — Dr. Esther Campbell, Ed.D.; Truant Officer — Christopher Hobe.

Sewer Commission — Steven J. Draper, chairman; Michael DelPadre; Michael Wagner; Norman Dahl; Robert C. Sherman; James Collins, alternate; and Wayne Battey, alternate.

Planning Board — Dorothy McCluskey; Barbara Burak; Vincent J. McAloon; Michel Beilis; John R. Lewis; Kimberly Gaffett and Richard B. Kiley; Violette Connolly, clerk.

Board of Canvassers — Domenic A. DiSandro Jr. (D), chairman; John J. Durkin (D) and Frederick W. Reichstetter (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — James H. Reilly, chairman. Republican — David Peterson and David Maguire, co-chairmen.

Town election — Same as state. Council meetings — First and third Monday of the month, 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — Third Monday of the month, 2:00 p.m. Meetings held at Town Hall, 25 Fifth Ave.

Zoning Board of Review — Martha A. Ball, chairman; Gary Hall; Michele Phelan; Edward F. McGovern Jr.; Bernadette Taylor; Linda Closter, alternate; John Warfel, alternate and Suzanne Wagner, clerk.

Shellfish Commission — Christopher Littlefield, chairman; F. Albert Starr; John M. Swinton; Arthur F. Rose; Charles W. Oriel; Paul R. Martie; R. Joseph Fallon; James Collins; Charlie Dodge.

Tax Assessors — A. Joseph Sprague; Gary Hall; S. Douglas Mott (R); and Martha L. Smith, clerk. Tax Collector — Gail H. Rose (R).

Tax rate — \$14.00 per \$1,000. Tax payable on or before September 30 with interest at 12 percent after September 30. Quarterly installments due August 15, November 15, February 15 and May 15. Net tax locally assessed — \$1,634,653.45. Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1986 — \$2,305,724.89.

Board of Canvassers — Cheryl S. Blane (D), chairman; Hilary I. Transue (R) and Sheila McAlloon Lemoi (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Verna Littlefield, chairman; F. Norris Pike, vice chairman; Caroline Todd, treasurer. Republican — John F. Gray, chairman; Louis R. Ritzinger, vice chairman; Errol Lee Transue, treasurer and secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — First Tuesday in June. Council meetings — First Monday in each month, 8 p.m. Probate meetings — First Monday in each month, 7:30 p.m. Meetings held at Town Hall, Old Town Road.

NEWPORT

MAYOR

Patrick G. Kirby.

COUNCIL

First Ward — John Crowley Jr.

Second Ward — William K. Collins.

Third Ward — Charles S. Solioz.

Fourth Ward — William D. Nagle.

At Large — Patrick G. Kirby, Laurice S. Parfet and Raymond P. Garcia.

COUNCIL MEETINGS

The Council meets the second and fourth Wednesday evenings at 8 p.m. City council and school committee members are elected on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in November in odd-numbered years.

OFFICIALS AND COMMISSIONS

City Manager — Francis C. Edwards.

City Clerk — Jane A. McManus.

City Solicitor — MaryJo Carr.

Assistant Solicitor for Civil Litigation — Joseph J. Nicholson Jr.

Assistant Solicitor for Law Enforcement — David P. Kerins.

Judge of Probate — MaryJo Carr.

Probate Clerk and Property Records Supervisor — Yvonne Smith.

Director of Finance — Dwain Hawthorne;

Comptroller — Robert Sanches.

Tax Assessor — Alan Booth Jr.

Director of Engineering and Utilities — Roy B. Anderson.

Board of Tax Appeals — John M. Burns, chairman; Francis Dwyer, vacancy.

City Messenger and Sergeant — John A. Kelly Jr.

Director of Recreation and Public Services — William P. Gurney Jr.

Director of Personnel — Therese M. Croteau.

Planning and Zoning Director — vacant.

Administrator of Public Health and Welfare — Ralph G. DeFelice.

Harbormaster-Facilities Coordinator — Mark Hastings.

Building Inspector — William P. Pascoe.

Plumbing and Mechanical Inspector — Harold McPherson.

Electrical Inspector — Richard Newman.
Dog Officer — James Peckham.

Canvassing Authority — Allan Booth (R); Teresa C. Trifero (D), clerk; and Joseph A. Savage (D).

Sinking Fund Commission — Robert J. Rick, chairman; Patrick H. Horgan II; Vernon A. Harvey; William A. Perry and Robert S. Guy.

Planning Board — Herbert A. Lawton Jr., chairman; Joseph Blumen; Daniel J. Smith; John W. Richmond Jr.; Peter Janaros; Michael N. Keselica; Timothy J. Brown; Thomas Gibson and one vacancy.

Housing Authority — John P. Gallagher Sr., chairman; Daniel W. Marville Jr., executive secretary; John S. Mellekas; Charles Miner; Barbara L. Epstein and Robert A. Beebe Sr.

Board of Review — Roland F. Chase, chairman; Herbert F. Rommel; Betsy D. Ray; Carol O. Cummins; Roger King; Peter Boiani, first alternate; James G. Underwood, second alternate.

Historic District Commission — Brian C. Pelletier, chairman; Patrick G. Kirby II; Julie Toland Hass; Richard Crisson; Michele Jarzombek-Christiansen; James B. Baker; Elizabeth Connelly and two vacancies.

Redevelopment Agency — William H. Leys, executive director; Harold C. Petropoulos, chairman; Harold E. St. John; James O. Banks; Joseph E. Venditelli and Chantee Lewis.

TAXES — VALUATION — DEBT

Taxes payable on or before August 5 with interest at 18 percent after that date.

Net valuation fixed and amount of net taxes locally levied upon ratable property Dec. 31, 1985. Rate \$26.20 per \$1,000. Net tax locally levied — \$24,525,414. Total real estate — \$22,935,510; motor vehicles — \$1,341,438; other personal property — \$634,222; Total property taxed at local rate — \$935,789,986. Exemptions — \$385,757.

CITY GOVERNMENT

The city government consists of a seven-member City Council, a seven-member School Committee, a mayor and a city manager. The council is made up of one member elected from each of the four wards by voters in each ward and three members elected at large, all for two-year terms. All school committee members are elected at large for staggered four-year terms.

Non-partisan elections are held biennially on same day as state elections. Candidates are nominated at a non-partisan primary on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in September.

The council-manager government is provided for in a home rule charter approved by the voters in 1952. The council appoints one of the at large members as chairman, with the title of mayor, and also appoints a city manager, a city solicitor, judge of probate and a vice chairman. All other city officials are appointed by the city manager.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

The Police Department consists of Chief John C. Beebe III; 3 captains; 7 lieutenants; 14 sergeants; 82 sworn officers; 4 matrons (on-call, part-time positions); 2 animal control officers; 7 clerks; 3 secretaries; custodian; research and development administrator; and 7 dispatchers — total of 132.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

The Fire Department consists of Chief Paul W. Gagne; 4 deputy chiefs; 7 captains (including fire alarm superintendent and fire prevention); 16 lieutenants (including aid to the chief and maintenance

man); and 69 firefighters — total of 97, plus 9 call men.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

J. Clement Cicilline, chairman; William H. Conneron Jr., vice chairman; George H. Triplett; Robert A. Beebe; Genevieve Mathison; Thomas D. Dunn; Helene C. Lewis. The committee meets the second Tuesday evening of each month at the John Clarke School auditorium and occasionally at other school buildings.

Superintendent of Schools — Vincent F. Trainor Jr.

MUNICIPAL SALARIES

Mayor — \$4,000 salary, including salary as councilman; councilmen — \$2,000; city manager — \$48,500; city clerk — \$27,057; city solicitor — \$28,737; assistant city solicitors — \$23,218; finance director — \$36,377; public works and recreation director — \$38,796; utilities director — \$40,106; tax assessor — \$34,639; director of engineering and inspection — \$41,799; police chief — \$38,448; and fire chief — \$37,176.

(Ordinance #29-83 authorizes pay scale for mayor, council and city manager, and city manager sets pay within the proscribed range for other positions at his discretion.)

POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Democrat — Gene Perrotti, chairman; Republican — Mary N. Burnham, chairwoman.

MAYORS OF NEWPORT

*George Hazard, 1784-1787.

*Robert B. Cranston, qualified June 9, 1853, resigned same day.

*George H. Calvert, October, 1853-June, 1854.

*William C. Cozzens, 1854-1855.

*William J. Swinburne, 1855-1857.

*William H. Cranston, 1857-1866.

*Samuel A. Parker, 1866-1868.

*James Atkinson, 1868-1873.

*Stephen P. Slocum, 1873-1876.

*Henry Bedlow, 1876-1879.

*J. Truman Burdick, 1879-1880.

*Stephen P. Slocum, 1880-1882.

*Robert S. Franklin, 1882-1885.

*John Haire Powell, 1886-1888.

*Thomas Coggeshall (R), 1889-1891.

*Samuel R. Honey (D), 1892.

*Jeemiah W. Horton (R), 1893.

*Daniel B. Fearing (D), 1894.

*John Waters (D), Jan. 7-April 14, 1895. Died in office.

*Patrick J. Boyle (D), May 28, 1895-1900.

*Frederick P. Garretson (R), 1901.

*Patrick J. Boyle (D), 1902-1905.

*Robert C. Cottrell (R), 1906.

*William P. Clarke, 1907-1908.

*Patrick J. Boyle, 1908-1912.

*William MacLeod, 1913.

*Patrick J. Boyle, 1914.

*Robert S. Burlingame, 1915.

*Patrick J. Boyle, 1916.

*Clarke Burdick, 1917-1918.

*Jeremiah P. Maloney, 1919-1922.

*Patrick J. Boyle, Jan. 1-Jan. 30, 1923. Died in office.

*Mortimer A. Sullivan (D), Mar. 20, 1923-June, 1935. Resigned.

*Henry S. Wheeler (R), Aug. 8, 1935-1940.

*Herbert E. Macauley (D), 1941-1946.

*Edward G. Gladding (R), 1947-Jan. 3, 1948. Died in office.

*Edmund W. Pardee (R), April 27, 1948-1950.

Dean J. Lewis (R), 1951-1953.

John J. Sullivan, 1953-1957.
 *Henry C. Wilkinson, 1957-1959.
 James L. Maher, 1959-1961.
 Charles A. Hambly, 1961-1965.
 Dennis F. Shea, 1965-1967.
 Fred R. Alofsin, 1967-1971.
 Humphrey J. Donnelly III, 1971-81.
 Paul L. Gaines, 1981-83.
 Patrick G. Kirby, 1983-
 *Deceased.

HISTORICAL DATA

Newport, "America's First Resort," was founded in 1639, and was incorporated as a city in 1784, and rechartered in 1853. Under the charter of 1853, on June 7, Robert B. Cranston was chosen mayor. Immediately after organization of the new city government on June 9, he resigned. Alderman J. Hunter was elected presiding officer of the board and ex-officio mayor pro tem Oct. 6, 1853, at a special election. George H. Calvert was elected mayor.

Newport has long been one of the chief naval ports on the East Coast. It is the home of the Naval Base, Naval War College, Naval Education and Training Center, Naval Justice School, Naval Underwater Systems Center, Surface Warfare Of-

ficers School Command. (See also page 114)

The city has an area of 7.3 square miles. Famous as a resort, Newport began accommodating summer "colonists" from southern states even before the Revolution. Its Gilded Age came in the late 19th and early 20th centuries. Many of its mansion-sized "cottages" are still in full use, but others have been converted to tourist showplaces or taken over by schools and colleges.

President John F. Kennedy was married in Newport to the former Jacqueline Lee Bouvier, and also vacationed there during his presidency.

A new city charter drawn up under provisions of the Home Rule Amendment to the State Constitution, and providing for a city manager and non-partisan, unicameral council, was approved by the voters at the general election of Nov. 4, 1952. Enactment on Nov. 1, 1953 of the new charter was a long-awaited victory for those Newporters who had been working for a council-manager form of government since 1922.

Their efforts, in the form of bills in the state legislature for new charters, were defeated many times during those 30 years despite approval of the proposed charters by Newport voters at referendum elections prior to enactment of the Home Rule Amendment.

NORTH KINGSTOWN

Town Council — George W. Graham (R), president; John T. Appleton (R); James B. Brown (R); Richard J. Olivier (R) and John F. Sheridan (D).

Town Manager — Paul J. Skowron; Town Clerk — James D. Marques; Deputy Town Clerk — Mary Anne Camp; Acting Town Treasurer, Finance Director and Tax Collector — Cynthia Olobri.

Town Solicitor — James L. Taft Jr.; Public Safety Director and Chief of Police — John J. Leyden; Town Sergeant — Albert McManus; Fire Chief — Fenwick Gardiner; Building Inspector — Richard Belham.

Director of Public Works — George Allaire; Deputy Director of Public Works and Water — Roderick Smith; Town Engineer — vacant; Harbormaster — Richard Sundberg; Planning Director — Joseph Mannarino; Dog Officer — James Matterson; Director of Public Welfare — Mary S. Winsor; Recreation Director — Bruce Nielsen; Librarian — Shirley Payne.

School Committee — Lizann Gibson; Margaret L. Jones (R); Edwin A. Nordstrom (R); James J. Andrade (R); Gerry Leonard (D); Patti W. Armstrong (D) and F. William Pennoyer IV (R).

Superintendent of Schools — Dr. Josephine Kelleher; Director of Elementary Education — Carolyn Hazard; Transportation Supervisor — Walter Kettelle; Director of Special Education — Dr. Daniel McGregor.

Zoning Board of Review — Elliott B. Moore, chairman; Robert Driscoll, vice chairman; William Kelly; Theodore Kurtz; John B. Etchingham Jr.; Joseph Moretti, alternate; and James C. Kanes, alternate.

Planning Commission — John J. Kupa, chairman; John F. Bash, vice chairman; James H. Dobson, Judith Essex Leonard; Orestes Monterecy and Terrence P. Traudt.

Personnel Board — Edna O'Neill Mattson; Gordon A. Kilday and William Sabo, Jerry Burchette (Auxiliary Member).

Tax Assessor — Sylvia McInnis.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Thomas J. Grennan III, chairman; Dr. Mark S. Knapp and James Lynch.

Conservation Commission — William C. Waring III, chairman; Albert J. Pilon, secretary; Edward A. Williams, L. William Cheney; Marly LaFarge; Elizabeth A. MacLaughlin and John McAleer.

Board of Library Trustees — Albert C. Henry Jr., chairman; John M. DiMartino; Richard M. Bowen Jr.; Rosalie Pollini; Willa L. Hogberg; Marion L. McGuire; Patricia B. Carlson and Shirley Payne.

Historic Zoning Commission — William K. Macy III; Elizabeth R. Tabor; Pamela Dumas, Paul C. Carlson and Mary M. Turkel.

Veterans Memorial Scholarship Fund Committee — Paul T. Rennick; Rev. Joseph P. Henry; Charles Allen; Linda H. Brown; Gene Snyder; Rev. William H. Webster.

Tax rate is \$21.52 per \$1,000 valuation. Tax payable on or before July 31 with interest at 12 percent after July 31. Quarterly installments due July 31, October 31, January 31 and April 30.

Net tax locally assessed — \$15,763,398.54. Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1986 — \$5,190,000.

Board of Canvassers and Registration — Ethel M. Hill, chairwoman; Louise Lupo and Helen Beaven.

Political Committees: Democrat — Charles H. Gifford III, chairman; Donna Vanderbeck, first vice chairwoman; Phillip Lagoy Jr., second vice chairman; Selena Lynch, secretary; and Thomas Grennan, treasurer. Republican — Frank Knight and Kenneth K. McKay Jr., co-chairmen.

Town election — Same as state. Town Council Meetings — Second and fourth Monday, 7:30 p.m., high school auditorium. School Committee Meetings — First and third Monday, 7:30 p.m., school administration building. Probate Court Sessions — third Wednesday, 2 p.m., town hall.

NORTH PROVIDENCE

Mayor — Salvatore Mancini (D); Administrative Assistant — Leo Perrotta.

Town Council — Charles A. Lombardi (D), president; Frank W. Pontarelli (I), president pro tem; Louis A. Lanni Jr. (D); A. Ralph Mollis (D); Peter B. Simone (D); John A. Celona (D); and Joseph E. Cardello (D).

Town Clerk — Pauline M. Andre; Deputy Town Clerk — Rose E. Groccia; Finance Director — Madeline Ferrante; Town Sergeant — John Magnano; Chief of Police — Col. Donald Oliver; Fire Chief — Henry Parisi; Fire Alarm Superintendent — Donald Clark.

Town Solicitor — Robert S. Ciresi; Assistant Solicitor — Anthony M. Gallone; Municipal Court Judge — Leo R. Murphy Jr.; Associate Municipal Court Judge — Valentino Lombardi; Judge of Probate — Domenic Tudino.

Director of Public Works — Frank Quinterno; Director of Public Welfare — W. Ernest Chorney; Building Inspector — Albert DiPetrillo; Minimum Housing Inspector — Nicholas DiStefano; Plumbing Inspector — John Zambarano; Electrical Inspector — Michael Lanni; Tree Warden — Chester Duclos; Animal Control Officer — Ronald Benton; Sealer of Weights and Measures — John Testa.

School Committee — James Maron (D), chairman; Frank J. Iafate (D), vice chairman; Emilio D'Andrea (D); John Carleale (D); Frank W. Palloffa Jr. (D); James V. Cambio (D); and Dr. Arthur J. Corvase (D). Superintendent of Schools — Richard Shadoian; Truant Officer — Joan Sparadeo.

Zoning Board of Review — Thomas Musumeci, chairman; Henry Giammarco; Michael DiChiara; Joseph Piccardi; Azarig Kooloian, alternate; and Karen Musumeci, clerk.

Housing Authority — Peter McGovern, director; John Testa, chairman; Joseph Marwell; Carol Pontarelli; Ralph Abbruzzese and Robert Souza.

Planning Board — Edward Restivo, chairman; Warren Riccietelli; Henry A. Riccietelli; Thomas Breggia; Steven A. DiPietro; Richard Buonaiuto and Anthony Bottega.

Personnel Board — Roland Mergener, chairman; Arthur DiSalvo and George Venditelli.

Town Planner — vacant; Federal Coordinator — John Conte.

Purchasing Board — Mayor Salvatore Mancini; Madeline Ferrante; Claire Marsella; and Ralph Bomba. (one vacancy).

Tax Assessor — Rudolph Caranci; Tax Collector — Richard Leone.

Board of Tax Assessment Review — Paul Garzone, chairman; Gino Tudino; and Domenic Cimino.

Tax rate — \$27 per \$1,000. Tax payable on or between Aug. 1st and 31st, at one percent per month after Aug. 31st; 12 percent annually. Quarterly installments due Aug. 1, Nov. 1, Feb. 1 and May 1. Net tax locally assessed — \$17,731,438. Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1986 — \$5,025,000.

Board of Canvassers — Pasco DeCesare (D), chairman; Francis McQueeney (D) and Matilda V. Caranci (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — Salvatore Mancini, chairman; Frank J. Iafate, 1st vice chairman; Joseph Refino, 2nd vice chairman and recording secretary; Cheryl Bozzel, corresponding secretary; John Testa treasurer. Republican — Frank A. Pitocelli, chairman; Antonio Calore, vice chairman; Domenic Cimino, treasurer; Claire Volante, secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Council meeting — First Tuesday each month, 8 p.m. Probate meeting — First and Third Mondays, 2 p.m. Meetings held at Town Hall, Smith Street, Centre-dale.

Municipal Court — first Thursday each month, 6 p.m. in the Council Chambers.

NORTH SMITHFIELD

Town Administrator — Arthur Denomme.

Town Council — Ronald N. Renaud (R), president; James K. Salome (R), vice president; Roland Boucher (D); David A. Lovett (D); and Kenneth M. Bianchi (R).

Town Clerk — Joan M. Mowry; Deputy Town Clerk — Constance M. Klockars; Finance Director — Mary L. Fagan; Chief of Police — Richard J. Brady; Fire Chiefs: North Smithfield — Edward J. Cournoyer; Primrose — Richard F. Keene.

Town Solicitor — Paul P. Baillargeon; Town Moderator — Scott K. Keefer; Judge of Probate — Roland O. Fournier.

Director of Public Welfare — Claire Joyal; Civil Defense Director — Peter Brannconier; Building and Zoning Inspector — Robert Benoit; Public Works Director — Philip Fielding; Tree Warden — George H. Smith; Dog Officer — Delmar E. Mowry; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Joseph Freitas; Veterans Service Office — Lionel H. Poissant; Public Safety Director — Arthur Denomme; Water Superintendent — Paul Lavallee.

School Committee — Robert E. Lafleur, chairman; Thomas E. Mundy; Sandra H. Whipple; Linda Porter and Michael Clifford.

Superintendent of Schools — Charles T. Shunnevy.

Planning Board — Maurice Bourget, Gary Ezovski, James J. O'Brien, Philip Kaczorowski, and Leona Zuba.

Zoning Board — Kristine Turi, chairman; Robert E. Mowry; John Powell; Elizabeth Freitas; William Halliwell Jr.; Richard Dubois, first alternate; and Richard Dube, second alternate.

Personnel Board — Frederick Klockars, chairman; Elizabeth Flynn; Joseph W. Dubois; Normand H. Renaud and Leo Bernier.

Conservation Board — Steven H. Carlson, chairman; Rosanna Sherry; Eric Forte; Muriel Halloran; Steve Burke; Carol Drainville; Christine McPherson.

Sewer Commission — Robert Taylor; Paul Rochelleau; Steve Peso; Richard Erikson, Greg J. McClure. Sewer Superintendent — Paul Lavallee.

Industrial Development Commission — Mark LaMountain; John D. Ruscito; Albert J. Gornie; Richard E. Godfroy; Harold Adelberg; Philip Godfin; Michael Neville.

Board of Assessment Review — Leo Lapierre; Jon R. Pirillo; Raymond Houle. Tax Assessor — Elizabeth Gelinas.

Tax rate — \$29.35 per \$1,000. Tax payable on or before July 31 with interest at 12 percent after that date. Quarterly installments due July 31, October 31, January 31, and April 30.

Net tax locally assessed — \$6,659,606. Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1986 — \$1,965,234.

Board of Canvassers — Mary Tilherington (R) chairwoman; Betty Keefer (R) and Harry O'Neill (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Patrick J. Keeley Jr., chairman. Republican — Ronald N. Renaud, chairman.

PAWTUCKET

MAYOR

Henry S. Kinch.

CITY COUNCIL

First District — William J. Lynch.

Second District — James E. Doyle.

Third District — Kevin J. Rabbitt.

Fourth District — Thomas E. Hodge.

Fifth District — Raymond W. Houle Jr.

Sixth District — John E. Carney.

At-Large — Kathleen Magill, John Q. Calista, Stephen J. Durand.

COUNCIL MEETINGS

The City Council meets on the first and third Wednesdays after the first Saturday of each month. The non-partisan election is held on the first Tuesday following the first Monday in November in odd years.

OFFICIALS AND COMMISSIONS

City Clerk — John J. Coleman.

Mayoral Administrative Assistant — Bruce Keiser.

City Engineer — Walter Pulawski.

City Solicitor — Spencer W. Viner; Assistant — Gerald J. Pouliot.

Director of Public Works — Wayne M. Stetson; Assistant — Vincent Duffy.

Director of Finance — Albert R. Papineau.

Director of Planning and Development — Edward M. Hennigan.

Director of Community Medical Services — Dr. Robert C. Hayes.

Director of Public Welfare — Gabriel Gregorio.

Director of Personnel — Raymond C. Church.

City Sergeant — John F. Polris.

Division Chief Disbursements and Collections — Bruce Young.

Probate Judge — Stephen R. White.

Municipal Judge — Joseph A. Keough.

Associate Municipal Judge — Donald Allcock.

Tax Assessor — Robert O'Neill.

Director of Parks and Recreation — Paul W. Breault.

Superintendent of Sewers and Sanitation — Edward Catone.

Board of Canvassers and Registration — Philip J. Moran; Richard A. Fuller; Edward Medeiros; Registrar — vacant; Deputy Registrar — Dawn McCormick.

Building Inspector — Todd J. Olbrych.

Plumbing Inspector — Raymond Lemieux.

Purchasing Agent — William T. Glynn.

Civil Defense Director — William J. Magill.

Housing Standards Director — Robert John.

Redevelopment Agency — Benjamin C. Chesler, chairman; William F. Hartly Jr.; Michael Papas; John Giudici and Leo Max.

City Planning Commission — A. Dennis Marklev, chairman; Charlotte A. Partridge; Gerald F. Quinn; Margaret M. McKnight and Raymond Arrighie.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November of odd-numbered years. Financial town meeting — First Monday in April. Council meeting — Third Monday each month, 7:30 p.m. at Municipal Annex, 85 Smithfield Rd. Probate meetings — First Wednesday of each month, 1 p.m. Meetings held at Municipal Annex, 85 Smithfield Rd., North Smithfield.

Housing Authority — Frank C. Galego, chairman; Edward Parker Jr.; Anthony F. Varone; John J. Sliney and Hugh Monahan. Executive Director — John S. Burgess.

Purchasing Board — Dennis T. Gola; Howard Ballou; Jean B. Magill; Mayor Kinch and Albert R. Papineau, ex-officio members.

Personnel Board — John Mercer; Kenneth Riley; Francisco E. Rei; Robert E. Lee and William E. Murphy.

Board of Appeals — Samuel Shlevin, chairman; Kenneth J. Kolek; Raymond J. Charlier; John E. Monahan and James Murray. Albert Moretti, alternate.

Library Trustees — M. Frances Campbell, Mary Patrice McMahon and Bradford Southworth. Library Director — Ellen Spilka.

Water Supply Board — Dr. Joseph J. Box, chairman; Walter F. Hourahan; Malcolm Goldenberg; Edward R. McCormick Jr. and Albert R. Papineau, ex-officio. David Golebski, chief engineer.

Board of Licenses Commissioners — The Mayor and Members of the City Council.

Board of Tenants Affairs — James F. Krikorian.

Service Area Citizens Advisory Committee (Cable TV) — Walter Zagroski; Royal J. Langley and Michael Knieval.

Board of Sinking Fund Commissioners — William SanBento Sr.; John M. Bozek; Joseph E. Quinn; Mary Cortez; Margaret O'Rourke and Mary Siniak.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Chief — Theodore S. King; one patrol commander; six captains; 10 lieutenants; 17 sergeants; 112 patrolmen; two park and property control officers; seven clerks; nine signal operators; one motor; 23 crossing guards (part-time); two animal control officers; four automobile mechanics; one automobile serviceman; one duplicating machine operator. Total authorized personnel — 197.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Chief — Ronald Doire; one assistant chief; three battalion chiefs; 42 lieutenants; 95 fire fighters; one fire alarm superintendent; six dispatchers; one radio technician; two clerks; two mechanics. Total authorized personnel — 151.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Sandra Gildea; E. Neal Dwyer; Jacqueline M. Fuller; John V. Brady; James E. Gilligan; James Kareemo and Calvin E. Carpenter. Clerk — Linda Coyle. Superintendent of Schools — Robert J. Gerardi.

The committee meets on the first Tuesday after the second Monday of each month.

There are two senior high schools, three junior high schools and nine elementary schools. The Flora S. Curtis Elementary School opened in 1957. The Henry J. Winters Elementary School was opened in 1961. The Elizabeth Baldwin Elementary School opened in 1963. M. Virginia Cunningham Memorial School opened in 1965. The Agnes E. Little School opened in 1967. An addition to Fallon School opened in 1968. The Francis J. Varieur School opened in 1972. The Jenks Junior High School replacement opened in January, 1977.

MUNICIPAL SALARIES

Mayor — \$40,000; councilmen (each) — \$3,500; council president — \$4,000; school superintendent — \$59,570; school committee (each) — \$1,500; school committee chairman — \$1,800; planning director — \$36,952; public works director — \$37,907; assistant public works director — \$36,102; finance director — \$39,573; personnel director — \$33,653; purchasing director — \$33,653; city solicitor — \$34,834; city engineer — \$34,834; city clerk — \$33,339; administrative assistant to the mayor — \$34,984; welfare director — \$27,455; board of canvassers (each) — \$4,853; police chief — \$35,275; police commander — \$28,610; fire chief — \$35,447; assistant fire chief — \$26,644; battalion fire chief — \$25,318; animal control officer — \$20,803; assistant animal control officer — \$17,195; city sergeant — \$8,123; municipal court judge — \$11,604.

TAXES — VALUATION — DEBT

Taxes payable on or before June 15 with a five percent discount if paid in full by that date. Interest at 13 percent for non-payment by that date. Quarterly payments due June 15, August 15, December 15 and March 15.

Tax rate: residential, \$27.72 per \$1,000; commercial, \$52.09 per \$1,000; automobile, \$36.50 per \$1,000; Valuations: real estate — \$993,307,922; tangible personal property — \$71,427,361; automobiles — \$106,127,878; total — \$1,170,863,161. Bonded indebtedness on July 1, 1986 — \$25,034,973.

POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Democrat — Timothy C. Magill, chairman; Ronald Sweeney, vice chairman; Joseph Fleming, treasurer; Harvey Goulet, secretary. Republican — Lester R. Olson, chairman; Victor P. Mariani, treasurer; Edna Frenier, secretary.

PUBLIC PARKS

Slater Memorial Park in Darlington and Veterans Memorial Park in Fairlawn are maintained by the city. Slater Park has 197 acres. A zoo was created there in 1937. A swimming pool was opened at Veterans Memorial Park in 1961.

Modern athletic fields are maintained at McCoy Stadium Annex, Read Field and John Gradwell Memorial Field in Veterans Memorial Park and Dunnell Park on Prospect Street. Playgrounds are operated at John Street, Newell Avenue, Crook Manor, Smithfield Avenue, Goff Lots, Prospect Heights, Novelty Park, Payne Park, Cunningham, and Potter Schools.

A municipal skating rink was opened in a redeveloped area off Broad Street in 1973. Its ice surface of 200 feet by 85 feet accommodates up to 500 skaters. There are seats for 800. Damaged by

fire in 1978, the rink was rebuilt and rededicated as the Dennis M. Lynch Arena in 1979.

City Hall on Roosevelt Avenue was opened in 1935 and formally dedicated February 10, 1936.

MAYORS OF PAWTUCKET

- *Frederick Clark Sayles, 1886-1887.
- *Aimon Kent Goodwin, 1888-1889, 1891.
- *Hugh J. Carrol, 1890-1892.
- *James Brown, 1893.
- *Henry E. Tiepke (R), 1894-1896.
- *John W. David (D), 1896-1897.
- *John Francis Adams (R), 1898.
- *William J. Cronin (D), 1899.
- *John J. Fitzgerald (D), 1900-1902.
- *James H. Higgins (D), 1903-1906.
- *Robert A. Kenyon (R), 1907-1910.
- *Giles W. Easterbrooks (R), 1911-1918.
- *Robert A. Kenyon (R), 1919-1922.
- *Charles H. Holt (R), 1923-1932.
- *John F. Quinn (D), 1933-1936.
- *Thomas P. McCoy (D), 1937-Aug. 15, 1945.
- *Lawrence A. McCarthy (D), 1945-1946.
- *Ambrose P. McCoy (D), 1947-1950.
- *Lawrence A. McCarthy (R-Ind), 1951-1952.
- *Charles F. Reynolds (D), 1953.
- *Lawrence A. McCarthy (D), 1957-1965.
- Robert F. Burns (D), 1966-1972.
- John J. Coleman (D), 1972.
- Dennis M. Lynch (D), 1973-1981.
- William F. Hart Jr. (D), 1981-1982.
- Henry S. Kinch (D), 1982-.
- *Deceased.

HISTORICAL DATA

Pawtucket, whose name is of Indian origin, was known by that name from the earliest days of the colony. The present city was formed by combining original settlements on both sides of the Blackstone River. The portion on the easterly side which separated from Seekonk in 1828 and incorporated as a town in Massachusetts, was transferred to Rhode Island in the state boundary settlement on March 1, 1862. The portion on the westerly side was a part of North Providence until it was annexed to Pawtucket on May 1, 1874. Pawtucket was incorporated as a city March 27, 1885 and the city government organized on Jan. 4, 1886.

The first settler was Joseph Jenks Jr., who established a forge at the falls of the Blackstone River in 1671. Samuel Slater in 1790, built the Arkwright models for cotton machinery that established the industry in the United States. His factory, erected in 1793, was the first successful cotton mill in America operated by water power. The Old Slater Mill has been restored and now is a museum.

Pawtucket has an area of 8.8 square miles. There are 208 miles of streets, of which 182 miles are improved. Park and playground areas total 423 acres.

The population is 71,204.

A new city charter, providing for a strong mayor and unicameral council form of government, was approved by the voters at the general election of Nov. 4, 1952. It became fully effective Feb. 1, 1954.

PORTSMOUTH

Town Council — Francis T. Carson Jr. (D), president; Brian J. Spero (D), vice president; Glenn D. Allen (D); Hubert E. Little (R); Ernest M. Platt (D); Dorothy B. Edwards (R) and Dunbar E. Hall (R).

Town Administrator — John O. Thayer; Town Clerk — Carol Zizzo (D); Deputy Town Clerk — Patricia Halpin; Finance Director — Paul S. McBride; Town Sergeant — Ronald W. Little Jr. (R).

Police Chief — Madison A. Bailey Jr.; Deputy Police Chief — Dennis Cordeiro; Fire Chief — Peter R. Wilkey; Deputy Fire Chief — Richard F. Catalan.

Town Solicitor — Vernon L. Gorton Jr.; Probate Judge — Joseph C. Lopes.

Director of Public Welfare — Francis T. Carson Jr.; Building Inspector and Director of Public Works — Marcel B. Napert; Tree Warden — Howard Peckham; Animal Control Officer — Thomas Nott; Sealer of Weights and Measures — vacant.

School Committee — Monica Magliocco (R), chairwoman; Kathryn M. Dyer (R), vice chairwoman; Irene A. Frazzano (D); Patricia C. McKay (D); Robert Mitchell Jr. (R); Richard E. Updegrave Jr. (D) and Douglas Wilkey (R).

Superintendent of Schools — Henry V. Diodati. Planning Board — Joseph F. Marshall, chairman; Merrill Hathaway, vice chairman; Earl M. Johnston, secretary; Harrison H. Seveney Jr.; Joseph R. Medeiros; Gustave Kunz and Robert Quigley.

Zoning Board of Review — Barbara McLaugh-

lin, chairwoman; Herman Correia, vice chairman; Rodger C. Grant; William Davis; Wanda Coderre; Elise Powis and Kathy Melvin.

Tax Assessor — Robert Gordon; Assistant Tax Assessor — Irene B. Szeliga; Clerk — Connie V. Mathias.

Tax Collector — Robert Gordon.

Tax rate — \$36.64 per \$1,000. Tax payable on or before September 15 with interest at 12 percent after September 15. Quarterly installments due September 15, December 15, March 15 and June 15.

Net tax locally assessed — \$10,938,280. Bonded indebtedness — \$3,807,847.

Board of Canvassers — Jane M. Gerhard, chairman; Charles T. Pierce; Margaret O'Hillige and Beverly Hall, registrar.

Political Committees: Democrat — Brian Spetro, chairman. Republican — Eileen Gleeson, chairwoman.

Town election — Same as state. Council meetings — Second and fourth Monday, 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — Second Tuesday of each month at 9 a.m. Meetings at town hall.

PROVIDENCE

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Mayor — Joseph R. Paolino Jr.

Chief of Staff — Vincent Pallozzi.

Director of Administration — John C. Simmons.

Administrative Assistants — Thomas LaFauci, Bruce F. Melucci and John Orabona.

Press Secretary — Barbara S. Cottam.

CITY COUNCIL

President — Nicholas W. Easton (D).

Majority Leader — Thomas M. Glavin (D).

Minority Leader — Malcolm Farmer 3rd (R).

First Ward — Carolyn F. Brassil (D).

Second Ward — Malcolm Farmer 3rd (R).

Third Ward — Donald J. Lopes (D).

Fourth Ward — James A. Petrosinelli (D).

Fifth Ward — Evelyn V. Farnoli (D).

Sixth Ward — Raymond Cola (I).

Seventh Ward — Louis R. Stravato (D).

Eighth Ward — David G. Dillon (D).

Ninth Ward — Nicholas W. Easton (D).

Tenth Ward — John H. Rollins (D).

Eleventh Ward — Thomas F. O'Connor Jr. (D).

Twelfth Ward — Thomas M. Glavin (D).

Thirteenth Ward — John J. Lombardi (D).

Fourteenth Ward — Andrew J. Annaldo (D).

Fifteenth Ward — Josephine DiRuzzo (D).

Administrative Assistant to the Council — Harry A. Johnson.

Internal Auditor — vacant

Council Meetings

Regular sessions are held on the first and third Thursdays of each month at 8 p.m., except in July and August, when the council meets only on the first Thursday.

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

Director — Jerome I. Baron.

City Controller — Gloria L. Lincourt, (Acting).

Purchasing Director — Gene Riccio.

City Collector — Ronald L. Tarro.

City Assessor — Theodore C. Litter.

Board of Tax Assessment Review — Arthur A. Puliano, chairman; Joseph Pannone; Elizabeth Berarducci; James Creamer; Alvin F. Bell.

PROVIDENCE REVIEW COMMISSION

Created in 1981 to supervise city finances. Responsible for overseeing the city budget and purchases, including the power to hold up purchases if questions are raised.

Charles T. Francis, chairman; John P. Hawkins; Victoria Lederberg; Steven R. Lewinstein; Edwin C. Brown; John C. Murray; Anthony Piccirilli; Alexander B. Daunis; Michael A. Gammino, Jr.; Lawrence E. Brown and John C. Rao Jr. Frederick W. Stolle Jr., administrator.

PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT

Personnel Director — F. Michael McGann.

Deputy Personnel Director — vacant.

DEPARTMENT OF CITY CLERK

City Clerk — Rose M. Mendonca, clerk of all committees; First Deputy — Michael R. Clement; Second Deputy — Grace Nobrega.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

City Treasurer — Stephen T. Napolitano.

LAW DEPARTMENT

City Solicitor — Edward C. Clifton.

Deputy — Anthony A. Giannini Jr.

Assistant City Solicitors — Joseph A. Rotella; Frank Mastrati Jr.; Alison L. Holm; David V. Igillozzi and Vincent Ragosta Jr.

Special Counsel — Alan E. Kornstein; John T. D'Amico Jr.; LaVonne Thompson; Martin W. Aisenberg.

Counsel, Building Inspector II — Richard Riendeau.

Division of Legal Services — Raymond Manarella, chief; Joseph A. Bevilacqua Jr., assistant chief.

Law Clerk — Malinda Howard; Claims Investigator — Robert Mauro.

PUBLIC SAFETY DEPARTMENT

Commissioner of Public Safety — Charles A. Pisaturo. The Commissioner, appointed by the mayor, controls the Police, Fire and Communications Departments.

Police Department: Chief of Police — Col. Anthony J. Mancuso; Deputy Chief of Police — Cmdr. Walter J. Clark.

Division Commanders: Headquarters Division — Cmdr. Walter J. Clarke; Investigative Division — Major Milton R. Wilson; Administrative Staff Division — Major Joseph R. Gonsalves; Enforcement Division — Major Jeremiah P. Murphy. Under Headquarters Division: Special Projects Bureau — Sgt. Gerald S. Aubin; Data Processing Bureau — Sgt. David C. Mello; Training Bureau — Lt. Leonard Wood; Personnel Bureau — Lt. Donald W. Lawton; Records Bureau — Lt. Francis M. Smith; Human Resources Bureau — Lt. Edmond F. Malloy; Automotive Bureau — John D'Amico, a civilian; Executive Liaison Bureau—Pltm. Robert Larkin; Federal Surplus Property—Det. Richard Gardner.

Under Administrative Staff Division: Prosecution Bureau and License Enforcement Bureau — Capt. Philip W. Bathgate; Copy Center, Supply Bureau and Evidence Bureau — Lt. William Schlager; Animal Control Unit—Pltm. William Temple.

Under Enforcement Division: Special Services Bureau and Drug Task Force — Capt. Bernard E. Gannon; Special Operations Group — Inspector Malcolm T. Brown; Terrorist Suppression Team — Lt. Edmund R. Calcagni; Internal Affairs Bureau — Sgt. Robert A. Bennett; Mounted Command — Insp. Jeanne Trafford; Tactical Bureau, K-9 Bureau — Lt. Stephen M. McCarthy.

Under Uniformed Division: Patrol Bureau—Capt. Edward J. Collins; Traffic Bureau — Lt. William V. Devine; Control Center—Lt. Robert W. Emmett.

Under Investigative Division: Detective Bureau — Capt. John J. Power; Juvenile Bureau — Lt. James H. Higgins; Bureau of Criminal Identification — Sgt. Edward Downing; Weapons Bureau — Det. Joseph Scichione.

Units that report directly to the police chief: Intelligence Bureau — Lt. Richard S. Tamburini; Anti-Corruption Team — Sgt. Stephen Hall.

Total personnel is 496: 412 police officers; 1 offset pressman; 12 dispatchers; 23 control center workers; 3 dog officers; 20 clerks; 9 parking checkers; 4 detention officers; 1 automotive equipment superintendent; 2 stable supervisors; 1 animal handler and 8 custodians.

Fire Department: Chief — Michael F. Moise; Assistant Chief — Gilbert H. McLaughlin Jr.

Firefighting Division: "A" Platoon Commander — Deputy Assistant Chief Enrico J. Landi; "B" Platoon Commander — Deputy Assistant Chief Alfred F. Bertocchini; "C" Platoon Commander — Deputy Assistant Chief James T. Molloy; "D" Platoon Commander — Deputy Assistant Chief Anthony V. Sauro; Officer in Command, Division of Training — Bn. Chief Donald J. Gumbley; Officer in Command, Fire Prevention Division — Fire Marshal Thomas J. Doyle; Officer in Command, Maintenance Division — Superintendent James F. Kelly; Officer in Command, Emergency Medical Division — Bn. Chief Salvatore F. Santoro.

Total personnel is 500: 1 chief; 1 assistant chief; 4 deputy assistant chiefs; 11 battalion chiefs; 1 fire marshal; 24 fire captains; 3 rescue captains; 1 carpenter shop captain; 1 fire prevention captain; 70 fire lieutenants; 5 dispatcher lieutenants; 12 rescue lieutenants; 1 fire prevention lieutenant; 12 rescue technicians; 332 firefighters; 1 superintendent of automotive maintenance; all uniformed personnel and 21 non-uniformed personnel.

There are 14 stations, 23 companies and 3 rescue units. Fire fighting equipment includes 15

pumpers; 6 aerial ladder trucks; 2 tower ladder trucks; 1 special hazard unit; 1 foam truck; 1 chemical unit; 1 foam tender; 1 air supply unit; 1 supply wagon; 1 bus; 2 mini-pumpers; 6 reserve pumpers; 3 reserve ladder trucks and 9 reserve rescue trucks.

The fire department includes an automotive maintenance division which services all public safety department vehicles. It is housed in quarters at Dexter and Bucklin Streets.

Communications Department: Director — Alfred J. Mello; Deputy Director — Lawrence J. Donahue. Department is responsible for all municipal communications systems. It includes 28 civilian employees and 7 uniformed personnel assigned from the fire department for duty in the fire control center.

BOARD OF LICENSES

The board issues liquor, food and entertainment licenses, monitors the performance of licensees and hearing complaints about their operations.

Raymond Dettore Jr., chairman and secretary; Thomas Boyle, vice chairman; Arline M. Feldman; Paul McCormick; Dorothy M. Stravato.

DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTION AND STANDARDS

Director — Merlin A. DeConti Jr.; Chief Electrical Inspector — Joseph L. Walsh; Chief Mechanical Inspector — Lionel G. Delaney; Chief Plumbing, Drainage and Gas Piping Inspector — Anthony M. Santagata; Chief Code Enforcement — Barbara Mae Krank.

Office of Utilities and Standards

Chief — Philip A. Almagno.

Peter D. Carnevale, secretary.

Building Board of Review

Caesar D. Floriani, chairman; Domenic J. Mainelli; Henry W. Markoff; Domenic A. Ionata; Arthur F. Salisbury and Peter D. Carnevale, secretary.

Housing Board of Review

Kenneth J. Filarski; Peter P. Marinucci; Frank J. Faubert; Philip S. Mancini Jr.; Dr. Louis C. Bruno and Peter D. Carnevale, secretary.

Zoning Board of Review

Mark S. Weiner, Chairman; Anthony M. Caiauro; Thomas Scorpio Jr.; Bruce Leach; Daniel Pontarelli and Peter D. Carnevale, secretary.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

Director — Anthony G. Stanzione, P.E.; Deputy Director — John D'Antuono; City Engineer — Makram H. Megalli; Administrative Assistant to the Director — Anthony Cipolla; Administrative Assistant for Operations — Robert D. Laurie; Highway Superintendent — Manuel Vincent; Superintendent of Sewer Construction and Maintenance — William DeQuattro; Assistant Director of General Services — Gary Garafano.

BOARD OF CANVASSES AND REGISTRATION

Laurence K. Flynn (D), executive secretary; Mark J. Lomazzo (D); Anthony P. Pennine (R).

DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT

This city department, formed in 1985, represents a consolidation of the former Department of Planning and Urban Development, the Mayor's Office of Community Development, and the Providence Office of Economic Development. The department provides staff services to the City Plan Commission, the Providence Local Development Corporation, the Providence Off-Street Public Parking Corporation and the Providence Redevelopment Agency.

Director — Arthur J. Markos; Deputy Director — Thomas V. Moses; Deputy Director for Policy and Program Development — vacant.

Associate Directors: Project Management and Construction — John F. Palmieri; Neighborhood Development — Arthur L. Hanson Jr.; Planning — Kathleen D. Field; Administration — Joseph R. Casale; Marketing — Edward Brown.

City Plan Commission

Jane B. Sherman, chairwoman; George D. Caldwell, vice chairman; Russell C. Gower, secretary; Sammy C. Vaughan; Peter S. Mancini; Dr. William Lopes, designee of council president; Vincent Pallozzi, designee of Mayor Joseph R. Paolino Jr.

Redevelopment Agency

Edmund M. Mauro Jr., chairman; Joseph R. Esposito Jr., vice chairman; Albert E. Carrington; Councilman Thomas M. Glavin; Councilman David G. Dillon; Councilman John H. Rollins; Joseph M. Cerilli; Leslie A. Gardner; Joseph R. Paolino Jr., mayor, ex-officio; Arthur J. Markos, executive director; John F. Palmieri, secretary; Raymond Manarelli, legal counsel and Mary J. Dessaint, recording secretary.

Providence Off-Street

Public Parking Corporation

Marvin Holland, chairman; Charles P. O'Donnell, vice chairman; John J. O'Brien, Raymond Rogers, and Rita O'Brien, directors; Norman G. Orendenker, legal counsel; Thomas V. Moses, secretary/treasurer.

Providence Local Development Corporation

Frank R. Benell, Jr., chairman; Allen Petteruto, vice chairman; Caroline Berarducci, treasurer; William Floriani; Charles M. Adams; Tom Ciccone; John Proccacini; Thomas Hudson; Kenneth Dulgarian; Carl Marcelo.

Providence Industrial Development Corporation

Henry S. Woodbridge, Jr., chairman; Dwight W. Harry, secretary-treasurer; John F. DeLuca, Michael R. Marra, Eric A. Simonsen, Howard W. Armbrust, John J. McCann, L. Jay Fluck, Robert V. Gilbane, Joseph R. Paolino, Jr., Edmund M. Mauro, Jr., directors; Arthur J. Markos, executive director; James D. Fairchild, Louis A. Fazzano, ex-officio directors.

BOARD OF CONTRACT AND SUPPLY

Mayor (chairman), president of city council, finance director, city controller, chairperson of finance committee, chairperson of city property committee, director of public works, commissioner of public safety, city treasurer, director of public property, chairperson of school board, chairperson of water supply board, member of the City Council of a political party other than that of the mayor.

DEXTER DONATION COMMISSIONERS

Mayor, chairman; Barbara M. Krank; Osvaldo Castillo; Wayne Montague; Khamsy Khamsyvoravong; and Soua Thao.

EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT BOARD

Mayor; Carolyn F. Brassil; James R. Quatrocchi; Maurice A. Bissonnette; Ann T. McCrink; Pasquale T. D'Amico; Alfred B. Mendillo; John J. Power Jr.; Edmund F. Marnane and Enrico J. Landi.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Absorbed by state — July 1, 1966.

PROVIDENCE CIVIC CENTER AUTHORITY

The authority, appointed by the mayor with city council approval, oversees the operations of the Providence Civic Center on LaSalle Square.

The center, designed by Ellerbe Architects of St. Paul, Minn., was built by the Dimeo Construction Co. for \$12,090,000. Providence voters, in April of 1969, approved the sale of \$6 million in municipal bonds to finance the center. In January, 1971, an additional \$7 million was approved.

Opened Nov. 3, 1972, the center was not fully completed until January of 1973. Formal dedication ceremonies were held Jan. 17, 1973. The main arena has 10,888 seats for hockey games, 12,468 seats for basketball contests, and 14,197 for center stage shows. Exhibition space in the basement of 24,000 square feet can be augmented by an additional 30,000 square feet on the arena floor. The building also houses a restaurant, cocktail lounge and Authority offices.

Authority members serve without pay. The director's salary is \$60,000 a year.

Jay S. Goodman, chairman; Philip F. Addison Jr., vice chairman; Edward F. Ricci, secretary-treasurer; Louis R. Stravato; Thomas Glavin; Arthur V. Strother; A. Vincent Iglozzi.

Executive Director — Stephen M. Lombardi.

PROVIDENCE HOUSING AUTHORITY

Chairwoman — Beverly E. Ledbetter; Councilman Louis R. Stravato; Thomas J. Anlon; Arnold Kilberg; Nancy Ann Lopez; Dr. Toni H. Oliviero; Raymond F. Murphy, Jr.; Dorothy Colon; Henry Riley; Councilman John J. Lombardi and Bruce G. Sundlun.

Executive Director and Secretary (Interim) — Stephen J. O'Rourke.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC PROPERTY

The Department of Public Property shall have jurisdiction over land owned by the city which does not come under the jurisdiction of the Board of Park Commissioners and over all buildings and other structures owned by or under the control of the city and shall be responsible for the maintenance, planning, design, construction, alterations and repairs to all such city property.

Director — Vincent A. Capuano; City Sergeant — Ralph P. Guglielmino.

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

Joseph R. Paolino Jr., chairman; Susan Weinbergeroff; John A. Daluz Jr.; Sally R. DeSimone; Katherine M. Cullinan; Councilwoman Evelyn V. Fagnoli and Carmine A. Bucci.

Superintendent of Parks — Nancy L. Derrig; Deputy Superintendent — Robert F. McMahon; Curator, Roger Williams Park Museum — David Marshall; Director of Zoological and Security Services — Roger Valies; Chief Park Planner — John T. Campanini; Director of Greenhouses — Manuel Teixeira; Cultural Affairs Coordinator — M. Patrick Epstein.

RECREATION DEPARTMENT

The Department of Recreation shall be responsible for the planning and administration of recreation programs in the city for all age groups, and for such other programs and services as may from time to time be placed under its jurisdiction.

Director — Raymond L. Brown; Assistant Director — Robert A. Urbani; Program Coordinator, Senior Citizens — Adele Gamble.

Recreational Advisory Board

Philip F. Addison Jr.; Pamela Gilbert; Joseph Murphy; Perry Napolitano and William J. Noonan.

MUNICIPAL COURT

Chief Judge — Edward F. Malloy; Associate Judges — Frank Caprio; Keven A. McKenna; Clerk — Robert E. Joyce.

PROBATE COURT

Judge — Anthony B. Sciarretta; Clerk — John L. McElroy; Deputy Clerk — Mary Quinn.

RECORDER OF DEEDS

Robert L. Ricci; Deputy Recorder — Mary Bertoldi.

BOARD OF INVESTMENT COMMISSIONERS

Susan Wexler, chairman; Jack Wilkes; Steven A. Pilassio; mayor; chairman of city council finance committee; finance director; city treasurer, ex-officio.

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Traffic Engineer — B. James Suzman.

WATER SUPPLY BOARD

George A. Calcagni, chairman; Armando Parillo, vice chairman; Richard A. Carroli; Mary A. Nocera; Louis R. Orabona; Councilman Raymond Coia; Councilman Andrew J. Annaldo and finance director, ex-officio.

Chief Engineer/General Manager — Wiley J. Archer; Director of Operations/Assistant General Manager — Hans T. Bergey; Legal Advisor — John E. Martinelli.

HUMAN RELATIONS COMMISSION

Edward R. Watts, chairman; Rom Her; Rev. Anderson W. Clary Jr.; Nicholas Lucarelli; Cecelia Ramos; Mary Lima; Gary St. Peter; Thomas Allen Foley; Lydia M. Rivera; Dempsey A. Varner; Cecelia Ramos; Christopher Nocera and Elizabeth Cabrera.

Executive Director — Joseph T. Fowkes Jr.

PORT COMMISSION

William H.D. Goddard, chairman; William Fazzano; Robert P. Freeman; Councilman John H. Rollins; Donald Lopes; Thomas F. O'Connor Jr.; James A. Petrosinelli and Sheldon L. Gerber. Port Director — Noel C. Painchaud; Assistant Port Director — Matthew J. Santos; Marketing Director — Jo-Anne M. Call.

HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

Lee A. Worrell; Susan G. Mark; William L. Kite Jr.; Antoinette F. Downing; Samuel M. Cafe; Tina Regan; Andrew J. Annaldo; Anthony M. Siorlazi; Bayard Clarke Schoeffle and Anna Esposito.

CIVIL DEFENSE-PREPAREDNESS AGENCY

Revamped during 1975 into a neighborhood-oriented program to involve neighborhood groups, city and private agencies in joint efforts to promote neighborhood improvements, preparation for disasters and general security. The agency also serves as a vehicle for buying low-cost federal surplus equipment and supplies for city agencies and private non-profit groups.

Deputy Director — John A. Roach.

SALARY REVIEW COMMISSION

James Winoker, chairman; Louis G. Smith; Nathaniel Baker; Michael S. Van Leesten and Robert Farley.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Control of the public schools in Providence is vested in a board of nine members, appointed by the mayor with the approval of the city council in accordance with the Home Rule Charter of the City of Providence approved by the voters on Nov. 4, 1980. Effective Jan. 3, 1983.

Regular meetings of the school board are held on the second and fourth Mondays of each month usually at 7:30 p.m. at the Essek Hopkins Administration Building, 480 Charles St.

Members of the board are: Vincent P. McWilliams, chairman; Robert A. DeRobbio, vice chairman; Mary Batastini; William J. Iannucci; Roosevelt Benton; Lynn C. Ellis; Anthony DiMalo; Bruce G. Sundlin; Juan Lopez.

SCHOOL OFFICIALS AND SALARIES

Superintendent — Joseph A. Almagno, \$60,000; Deputy Superintendent for Administration — Vacant.

Assistant Superintendents: Secondary Education — Joseph DiPalma, \$54,680; Elementary Education — Dr. Mary O'Brien, \$54,680; Special Populations-Richard Curran, \$54,680.

Administrators: Segment/Special Education — John McKenna, \$48,327; Career Vocational/Magnet — Robert Brooks; Educational Technology — Richard Michael; Reading/Language Arts — Robert Roberti; Student Services — Melvin Clanton; Languages — Frank Piccirilli; Special Education — Gloria Feibish; Intermediate & Elementary School Principal/Athletics Supervisor — Anthony Rao; Federal Programs — Richard Curran; all at \$48,263.

Supervisors: Secondary School Special Education — Frank Pallotta; Pre-School Elementary Special Education — Patricia Ferri; Social Studies — Joyce Stevos; all at \$46,101.

Coordinators: Vocational School — Joseph Trombetta, \$46,101; ALP — John Ramos, \$46,101; Birch Vocational — Francis Canning, \$46,101; Special Education — Rosemary Gannon, \$42,699; Bilingual/ESL — Charlene Heintz, \$40,728; Program Coordinator Adult Basic Education — Sister Theresa Murtha, \$35,832; Personnel and Student Relations — George West, \$46,705; Curriculum and Instruction — Jarvis Jones, \$46,705; Information Systems Analyst-M. Gordon Palumbo, \$42,636.

Administration: Business Manager — Dr. Dante Tila, \$42,360; Audits and Contracts — George Moorachian, \$37,606; Controller — Robert McGivney, \$37,771; Budget Officer — Meddy Payette, \$36,158; Coordinator of Maintenance — Eugene DePaul, \$36,076; Coordinator of Operations — Wilson Williams, \$32,576; Payroll Supervisor — Barbara Rotella, \$29,218.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

Providence has 35 schools: senior high, 4; vocational, 1; alternate, 1; middle and intermediate, 6; elementary and special education, 21; special education centers, 2.

The enrollment for the 1986 school year is 18,994: kindergarten — 1,458; grade 1 — 2,059; grade 2 — 1,356; grade 3 — 1,405; grade 4 — 1,332; grade 5 — 1,271; grade 6 — 1,607; grade 7 — 1,411; grade 8 — 1,282; grade 9 — 1,654; grade 10 — 1,223; grade 11 — 1,018; grade 12 — 825; special education self-contained — 1,216; ESL special education — 221.

The number of teachers (as of October, 1986): kindergarten — 29; elementary — 274; secondary — 399; vocational — 22; ESL — 37; bilingual — 39; psychologist — 13; librarian — 24; guidance — 39; nurse — 19; social worker — 11; special education — 168; pre-One — 18; physical education — 21.

SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

Senior High: Central — Arthur M. Zarrella; Classical — Peter J. Davis; Hope — Paul Gounaris; Mount Pleasant — Charles F. Burke; Alternate Learning Project — John Ramos.

Middle Schools: Nathan Bishop — Anthony Capraro; Nathanael Greene — Neil Corkery; Oliver Hazard Perry — John S. Hernandez; Roger Williams — Paul Vorro and Darnell McCauley; Samuel W. Bridgman — Thomas Mezzanotte; Windmill Intermediate — Anthony Rao.

Elementary: Asa Messer — Joseph Daily; Broad Street — Maureen Rala-Taylor; Camden Avenue — Dr. Judith F. Barry; Carl G. Lauro — Frank Spaziano; Fox Point — Veretta G. Jungwirth; Edmund W. Flynn — Robert Stearns; George J. West — Louis Filippelli; Gilbert Stuart — Ruth N. Smith; Laurel Hill Avenue — James Gambardella; Martin Luther King — Stephen P. Kane; Mary E. Fogarty — Lummer Jennings;

Reservoir Avenue — Mary C. Duffy; Robert F. Kennedy — Dr. Anthony J. Tutalo; Sackett Street — Joseph Renzulli; Webster Avenue — Joseph R. Degan; William D'Abate — Nicholas Lambros; Windmill Street and Windmill Annex — Anthony Rao; Pleasant View-Bernice Graser.

Special Education: Birch Vocational — Frank Pallotta; Pleasant View — Bernice Graser.

MUNICIPAL SALARIES

The Providence city government consists of a mayor and a city council of 15 members, one from each ward. The salaries are: Mayor — \$62,969; president of city council, majority and minority leaders — \$9,188 each; members of city council — \$7,963 each, plus an expense account of \$2,400.

Salaries of department heads and division chiefs are as follows: public safety commissioner — \$55,000; finance director — \$57,000; public works director — \$52,500; director of port — \$50,000; chief engineer, water supply board — \$50,832; director of inspection and standards — \$50,000; director of department of planning and development — \$57,000; director of public property — \$50,000; director of recreation — \$32,000; city solicitor, \$55,000.

City clerk — \$40,000; city assessor — \$43,253; city collector — \$43,253; city controller — \$43,253; traffic engineer — \$35,717; probate judge — \$25,000; city treasurer — \$28,000.

Chairman and secretary, board of licenses — \$20,611; commissioners, board of licenses — \$14,851; board of canvassers, executive secretary — \$25,000; board of canvassers, members — \$15,000; municipal court judges — \$15,000.

Police department: chief — \$49,885; majors — \$40,714; captains — \$35,714; lieutenants — \$30,131; \$32,843; sergeants — \$27,496-\$29,970; patrolmen — \$22,958-\$27,212.

Fire department: chief — \$49,885; assistant fire chief — \$42,676; deputy assistant fire chief — \$40,714; fire marshal — \$40,714; battalion chiefs — \$38,273; captains — \$29,994; lieutenants — \$27,495; firefighter — \$22,351-\$27,212.

Director of communications — \$47,106; deputy director of communications — \$42,675.

POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Democrat — Carolyn F. Brassil, chairman; James J. Creamer, vice chairman; John A. Daluz Jr., treasurer; John E. Martinelli, assistant treasurer; A. Vincent Iglizzi, secretary; Michael A. Solomon, recording secretary.

Republican — Pasquale Iannazzi, chairman; Mary C. Ross, vice chairman; Donald S. Dutcher, secretary; Sandra L. Carlson, assistant secretary; Maury A. Ryan, treasurer; George T. Smith, assistant treasurer.

CITY STATISTICS

Providence was founded in 1636 and was incorporated as a city in 1832. The first mayor was Samuel W. Bridgman, who served from June, 1832 to Dec. 31, 1840. The present area of the city is 18.91 square miles. The population of the city was 156,804 according to the 1980 federal census figures, a decline of 12.4% from the 179,116 in the 1970 census.

Providence has seven hospitals; 21 public and semi-private libraries; 14 museums and art galleries.

TAX COLLECTIONS

City Collector—Ronald L. Tarro. Tax payable on or before July 24. Quarterly installments due

July, October, January and April. If the first or any subsequent installment is not paid on time, then the whole tax or any balance thereof automatically becomes due and payable with interest at 12 percent from July 25.

All property on which the tax remains unpaid for 1986 and any prior year will be advertised April 30, 1987 and sold May 21, 1987. Estates are sold for the amount of the tax and expenses incident to the sale. The person who accepts the smallest portion of the estate sold will be considered the highest bidder. Any person whose real estate has been sold at tax sale may redeem the same any time within one year by repaying the purchaser the amount paid thereof with 10 percent interest for the first six months and one percent additional for each of the following six months the property is held.

Net valuation fixed and taxes assessed as of Dec. 31, 1985. Tax rate \$72.49 per \$1,000 valuation. Net tax locally raised \$112,337,242. Total assessed valuation — \$1,549,652,424. Per capita assessment — \$9,883. Assessment ratio — 32.15%. Bonded indebtedness (as of June 30, 1985)—\$82,275,000.

LICENSES AND PERMITS

The Department of Inspection and Standards at 112 Union Street issues permits for the erection or alteration of buildings according to plans which must be filed with application; moving buildings over accepted streets; certificates of compliance with fire escape law including inspection of fire escapes; elevators; sidewalk vaults; signs over sidewalks and on walls; billboards; storage of dangerous chemicals and of petroleum products, the latter with the consent of the City Council; gasoline service stations; occupancy of sidewalks; location of tar kettles; miscellaneous permits such as temporary fruit stands and Christmas tree stands; licensed occupancies for fire protection and structural stability.

Permits for the sale and installation of all fuel burning equipment, permits to operate commercial heating equipment and licenses for boiler operators or refrigeration engineers are issued at the office at 112 Union St.

The Board of Licenses issues licenses to all liquor, Sunday sales, taverns, victualling, lodging, parking, shows, dance, peddlers, junk, second-hand stores, pawnbrokers, shooting galleries, pool, bowling, dog, hackney, wagons, lunch carts, newsboys, athletic exhibitions. The board office is in the City Hall.

Application for opening a street, making sewer connections, and building driveways must be made to the Director of Public Works.

Licenses for hunting and fishing, trade name certificates, and bankruptcy notices, are issued by the City Clerk.

Petitions to the City Council for street lights, layouts of highway, remission of taxes, claims for damages, abandonments, and zoning changes can be obtained from the City Clerk, City Hall.

PROVIDENCE CITY HALL

The Providence City Hall, built of Westerly and New Hampshire granite, four stories and basement, with mansard roof and thoroughly fireproof, is located upon the plot of land bounded by Fulton, Eddy, Washington and Dorrance Streets, the lot measuring 171 by 188 feet and having an area slightly over 32,000 square feet.

The cornerstone was laid June 24, 1875 and the building was dedicated Nov. 14, 1878. The cost of the structure was \$1,040,000.

In 1914, extensive alterations to it were begun. Originally the structure was but three stories. Another story was added, extensive changes made in the roof, and an entire refitting of all the offices was carried out. The cost of the improvements was about \$150,000.

In addition to the chamber of the City Council, the following municipal offices and departments are located in City Hall: Probate Court; Recorder of Deeds; Department of Public Property; City Clerk; Mayor; City Treasurer; City Controller; Board of Canvassers; City Collector; City Assessor; Finance Director; Tax Assessment Board of Review; Registrar of Vital Statistics; Bureau of Licenses.

The building is opened at 8:30 a.m. and closed at 4:30 p.m. on all weekdays, except Saturdays when it is closed. From the first Monday in July until Labor Day it closes at 4 p.m. daily. Members of the city government and all persons having special business may enter at other times on application at the Washington Street door. Persons attending open sessions of committees, public hearings, etc., held after the hours of closing the building will be admitted at the Washington Street door.

The Probate Court sits every Tuesday and Thursday at 9 a.m., except in July and August, when it is in session only on the second and fourth Tuesday and Wednesday.

Major city offices not located in the City Hall are as follows: Police and Fire Department, 209 Fountain St.; Public Works Department, 20 Ernest St.; Park Superintendent, Roger Williams Park; Traffic Engineering Department, 52 Ernest St.; Public Welfare Department, 111 Fountain St.; Recreation Department, Roger Williams Park; School Department, 480 Charles St.; Water Supply Board, 552 Academy Ave.; Dog Officer, 12 Service St.; Municipal Garage, 20 Ernest St.; Department of Inspection and Standards, Housing, Zoning and Building Boards, all at 60 Eddy St.; Dept. Planning and Development, 44 Washington; City Solicitor's Office, 60 Eddy St.

MAYORS OF PROVIDENCE

The following have served as Mayors of Providence.

The term was from June to June until 1873, when it was lengthened to January, and then from January to January. The first biennial election was held in 1913. Effective in January, 1967, the term was extended to four years.

*Samuel W. Bridgman, June, 1832—Dec. 31, 1840. Died in office.

*Thomas M. Burgess, Feb. 2, 1841—June, 1852.

*Amos C. Barstow, June, 1852—June, 1853.

*Walter R. Danforth, June, 1853—June, 1854.

*Edward P. Knowles, June, 1854—June, 1855.

*James Y. Smith, June, 1855—June, 1857.

*William M. Rodman, June, 1857—June, 1859.

*Jabez C. Knight, June, 1859—June, 1864.

*Thomas A. Doyle, June, 1864—June, 1869.

*George L. Clarke, June, 1869—June, 1870.

*Thomas A. Doyle, June, 1870—Jan., 1881.

*William S. Hayward, Jan., 1881—Jan., 1884.

*Thomas A. Doyle, Jan., 1884—June 9, 1886. Died in office.

*Gilbert F. Robbins, June 9, 1886—Jan., 1889.

*Henry R. Barker, Jan., 1889—Jan., 1891.

*Charles S. Smith, Jan., 1891—Jan., 1892.

*William K. Potter, Jan., 1892—Jan., 1894.

*Frank F. Olney, Jan., 1894—Jan., 1896.

*Edwin D. McGuinness (D), Jan., 1896—Jan., 1898.

*William C. Barker (D., G.G.), Jan., 1898—Jan., 1901.

*D.L.D. Granger (D.G.G.), Jan., 1901—Jan., 1903.

*Augustus S. Miller (D), Jan., 1903—Sept. 26, 1905. Died in office.

*Elisha Dyer (R), Jan., 1906—Nov. 29, 1906. Died in office.

*Patrick J. McCarthy (D), Jan., 1907—Jan., 1909.

*Henry Fletcher (R), Jan., 1909—Jan., 1913.

*Joseph H. Gainer (D), Jan., 1913—Jan., 1927.

*James E. Dunne (D), Jan., 1927—Jan. 1939.

*John F. Collins (R., Ind., Cit., G.G.), Jan., 1939—Jan., 1941.

Dennis J. Roberts (D), Jan., 1941—Jan., 1951.

*Walter H. Reynolds (D), Jan., 1951—Jan., 1965.

Joseph A. Doorley Jr. (D), Jan., 1965—Jan., 1975.

Vincent A. Cianci Jr. (R), Jan., 1975—Apr. 25, 1984. Resigned.

Joseph R. Paolino Jr. (D), Apr. 25, 1984—

*Deceased.

THEATERS IN PROVIDENCE

Avon Cinema: Owner, American Entertainment Corp. Manager, Kenneth Dulgarian. Seating capacity, 525.

Cable Car Cinema: Owner-Manager, Raymond Bilodeau. Seating capacity, 150.

Castle Cinema I, II and III: Owner Castle Inc. Total seating capacity, 520.

Columbus Theatre and Studio Cinema: Owner, Columbus Theatre, Inc. Manager, Jon S. Berberian. Seating capacity, Columbus, 800.

Providence Performing Arts Center, formerly Ocean State Theatre: Owner, Ocean States Performing Arts Center. Executive Director, J. L. Singleton. Seating capacity, 3,200.

Trinity Square Theatre: Building Owner, Foundation for Repertory Theater of Rhode Island. Artistic Director, Adrian Hall. Seating Capacity; Upstairs, 550; Downstairs, 297.

Veterans Memorial Auditorium: Owner, State of R. I. Seating capacity, 2,199.

WATER SUPPLY

Providence obtains its water supply from the Scituate Reservoir and five tributary reservoirs, all located on the north branch of the Pawtuxet River. The watershed covers 92.8 square miles and represents about 9 per cent of the total land area of the state. The area actually owned by Providence is 23.93 square miles; this is nearly 5 square miles greater than the area of the city itself.

The six reservoirs have a combined total capacity of 41.3 billion gallons and a total water surface area of 4,557 acres. Over 10,500 acres of intensively managed forestland are marginal to the reservoir system and provide protection to a water resource known for its high quality. For the year ended June 30, 1986, average daily consumption was 69.1 million gallons.

The reservoirs, their individual capacities and water surfaces area: Scituate, 37 billion gallons, 3,390 acres; Moswansicut, 1.8 billion gallons, 282

acres; Regulating, 4.3 million gallons, 242 acres; Ponaganset, 7.4 million gallons, 229 acres; Barden, 8.5 million gallons, 240 acres; and Westconnaug, 4.5 million gallons, 174 acres.

The main reservoir is formed by a dam across the Pawtuxet River at the former village of Kent. Water storage in the reservoir began on Nov. 10, 1925. The dam is about 3,200 feet long, principally of earth, with a minimum height of 100 feet above the valley and 180 feet above bedrock. An aqueduct from the dam connects with a nearby filter plant which was placed in operation on Sept. 30, 1926. Here the water is treated and discharged into two aqueducts; one is the original 90-inch, with a capacity of 100,000,000 gallons daily. It is 7.30 miles long, including 3.34 miles of tunnel, 1.77 miles of masonry conduit in open cut and 2.19 miles of steel pipe lines, and connects with the distribution system in the vicinity of Budlong Road, Cranston. The second is a 9.5 mile, 78-inch and 102-inch supplemental tunnel and aqueduct which terminates at Budlong Road, Cranston. Flow from the source of supply to the distribution system is entirely by gravity; at the present time, the mode of distribution is 79 per cent by gravity and 21 percent by pumping.

In order to utilize the full potential of the source of supply, several major construction projects were completed between 1968 and 1970, consisting of a \$1,150,000 Raw Water Booster Pumping Station at the base of Gainer Dam, the supplemental tunnel and aqueduct, and additions and improvements at the water purification works; the cost of the latter two projects amounted to \$16,650,000. The pumping station houses units with a total capacity of 160,000,000 gallons daily and a 2,300 horsepower emergency diesel driven generator. The 78-inch section of aqueduct will handle 50,000,000 gallons per day, while the 102-inch diameter portion has a capacity of 100,000,000 gallons daily. Total transmission capacity is 200 million gallons per day, sufficient to meet the 144,000,000 gallons maximum day output of the plant and 56,000,000 gallons per day from a future additional source of supply.

Under a resolution initiated in the City Council and approved Jan. 7, 1913, the preliminary investigation was started for the reservoir project, and the Water Supply Board was created and its powers defined by Chapter 1278, Public Laws, 1915. This board organized and began its work April 26, 1915. The reservoir construction was carried on under the direction of Frank E. Winsor as Chief Engineer of the board, who resigned Sept. 30, 1926, the same day on which the main reservoir was placed in commission.

The reservoir construction was completed and the facility turned over to the Department of Public Works for operation on June 10, 1929. The Department of Public Works continued the operation of the supply until Feb. 6, 1941 when a Water Supply Board established under the new City Charter was organized.

On Oct. 15, 1949, the dam on the main reservoir was dedicated to the memory of the late Mayor Joseph H. Gainer under whose administration the dam was built and the present water supply system created.

Fluoridation of the water began Aug. 13, 1952 after the move had been approved by public and private health, dental and medical groups, and by cities and towns which use water supplied by Providence.

On Oct. 20, 1954, the administration and operations building at 552 Academy Ave. was officially opened. This building, housing all departments of the Water Supply Board, was completed at a cost of \$349,115.

On Aug. 22, 1962, the additions, alterations and improvements at the water purification works in Scituate were officially dedicated. The cost of these improvements was about \$2,070,000.

On Oct. 17, 1962, the 40,030,000 gallon Aqueduct Distribution Reservoir was placed in operation. This reservoir, completed at a cost of \$1,753,000 increased the total distribution storage to 90,550,000 gallons.

A resolution sponsored by Mayor Joseph A. Doorley Jr., and enacted by the city council, rededicated the treatment complex as the Philip J. Holton Water Purification Works. This ceremony honoring the retired, long-time chief engineer was held May 23, 1969 at the plant in Scituate.

ANNEXATION TO PROVIDENCE

Eight times since its incorporation as a city, Providence has annexed portions of adjoining towns. The first annexation occurred on June 10, 1868, when a section of Cranston was taken. This is divided between the Seventh, Eighth, Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Wards and includes the area south of a line beginning at Terrace Avenue and Cumerford Street and extending easterly to the Providence Harbor line, the area now known as Elmwood and South Providence.

On March 28, 1873, a part of North Providence, Swan Point Cemetery and North Burial Ground was taken into the city. On March 25, 1873, a second section of Cranston was annexed and on May 1, 1874, a second section of North Providence was taken into the city. May 6, 1887, the city obtained a third section of Cranston, that section taking in Cunliff's Pond which was added to Roger Williams Park. July 1, 1892, a fourth annexation from Cranston, of three-quarters of a mile, was taken and added to the park.

On June 1, 1898, the town of Johnston gave up a large section. This area lies beyond Olneyville Square, toward Thornton, at that time known as West Providence. On April 16, 1919, the city annexed a portion of Neutaconkanut Park from the town of Johnston.

PROVIDENCE CEMETERIES

Grace Church Cemetery, Elmwood Avenue and Broad Street; Hebrew Cemetery, 375 Reservoir Ave.; Locust Grove Cemetery, 446 Elmwood Ave.; North Burial Ground, Branch Avenue and North Main Street; St. Patrick's Cemetery, Douglas Avenue and Blackstone Boulevard.

SEVEN HILLS OF PROVIDENCE

Providence is said to have been built on seven hills. They are Prospect or College Hill, Constitution Hill, Tockwotten Hill at Fox Point, Smith Hill, Federal Hill, Christian Hill at Hoyle Square, junction of Cranston and Westminster Street, and Weybosset Hill at lower end of Weybosset Street. Weybosset Hill was leveled in the early 1880's to construct the Turks Head Building.

HIGHEST POINTS

The three highest points in Providence above sea level are: Neutaconkanut Hill, 252.99 ft., south-east curb intersection of Hope Street and Doyle Avenue, 199.87 ft.; west curb on Smith Street at city line, 187.81 ft.

LATITUDE-LONGITUDE

Ladd Observatory, 214 Doyle Avenue is in latitude 41 degrees 50'16" and longitude 71 degrees 24'0".

GEOGRAPHICAL CENTER

The geographical center of Providence was once at the corner of Atwells Avenue and Bourne Street, now no longer there since the building of Route 95. According to the engineering firm, CA. Maguire & Associates, which designed the highway, this intersection would now be the curb of the northbound lane of Route 95 below the Atwells Avenue overpass.

PORT OF PROVIDENCE

The Port of Providence, third largest in New England in tonnage handled after Portland and Boston, is a deep-water port connected with the Atlantic Ocean 27 miles to the south by a ship channel with a minimum depth of 40 feet at mean low water through the Providence River, Narragansett Bay and Block Island Sound. In use almost since Providence was founded in 1636, the port today has 25 wharves and docks for accommodating medium and deep-draft vessels, and about 10½ miles of commercial waterfront almost evenly divided between Providence and East Providence.

The port has no scheduled passenger service, except for summer excursion vessels operated between Providence, Newport and Block Island since 1934 by Interstate Navigation Co.

The port has two towing firms and two stevedore firms employing more than 200 casual and full-time longshoremen. Fire protection for ships and shore facilities is by the Providence and East Providence fire departments, equipped with motorboats. Pilots are furnished by a state pilot association, operating chiefly from Newport.

Dredging supervised by the Army Corp of Engineers to deepen the 17-mile channel to the port from 35 to 40 feet at low tide to handle deep-draft tankers was completed in 1971 at a cost of about \$18 million, except for rock outcrops remaining at Rumstick Reach, which were removed in 1975.

Petrolane Inc. in November, 1972, took its first delivery of liquefied propane gas at its new 400,000 barrel terminal constructed earlier in the year. Also, Providence Gas Co. and Algonquin Gas Transmission Co. completed construction of a 600,000 barrel storage tank for liquefied natural gas in 1973.

Noel C. Painchaud was appointed executive director of the port in June, 1986.

Municipal Wharf

The Municipal Wharf, occupying city land at Fields Point on the west bank of the Providence River, has been owned and operated by the city since 1916 and is the port's largest facility for handling dry cargo as well as petroleum products, on ocean going vessels.

The wharf can accommodate six Liberty type vessels and has about 50 acres of open, paved storage space. The granite block quay, originally 3,000 feet long, was extended to 4,300 feet between 1938 and 1941 and to its present length of 4,750 feet in 1961-62 under a \$2 million bond issue approved in 1954. The ship berths have a depth of 30 feet at the north end 35 feet at the south end at mean low water.

At the general election in 1972, city voters approved a \$6.5 million bond issue to extend the seawall, add two 600-foot deep water berths and build a new transit shed. Voters also approved a \$1.5 million bond issue for new fender piles and butts for the pier facing and repair work on existing transit sheds. In 1974, a \$2 million bond issue was passed for further improvements.

Facilities include a small, one-story concrete building, built with federal aid in 1936, and three

brick and steel transit sheds. Also 7½ miles of tracks connect the port with the Conrail System, and two city highways lead to U. S. Route 1A or Allens Avenue, and thence to Interstate 95.

Repairs on two transit sheds and the former Port Administration Building were accomplished in 1976. Also that year, plans to extend the seawall and construct two new berths were scrapped, because environmental considerations had ruled out offshore dumping of polluted sludge that would be dredged from the area. Instead, three existing berths have been dredged to a depth of 40 feet and the smaller amount of sludge was spread over city-owned land adjacent to the wharf. A new freight terminal which includes limited passenger ship facilities and houses administrative offices opened in 1981.

During the fiscal year ended June 30, 1986, gross revenue totaled \$2.2 million, an increase of nearly 40 percent over the previous year. Revenue from auto imports was slightly above the previous year even though the port shared the car business with the state port at Davisville for the last four months of the fiscal year.

THE DEXTER DONATION

The town of Providence in 1824 was bequeathed more than 2,275,000 square feet of land in various parts of the city by Ebenezer Knight Dexter. The largest tract at Hope and Angell Streets and Lloyd and Arlington Avenues contained 1,692,173 square feet and was given for use as a poor farm.

After a special investigating committee condemned the farm as obsolete as a home for the aged poor, the city council in 1947 instituted court action seeking permission to sell the property and use the proceeds in a manner as close as possible to the intent of the donor. As a result, the farm property was sold Sept. 26, 1957 to Brown University on a high bid of \$1,000,777.

Another tract in the donation is the Dexter Training Grounds which comprises 420,528 square feet at Dexter and Parade Streets and Hollywood Road, and the State Armory. According to a provision in the Dexter will, the grounds must be kept for the training of militia and no permanent buildings may be erected there. Other sundry properties in the donation, some of them leased to private tenants, bring the total land currently in the donation to 584,414 square feet.

PARKS

INDIA POINT PARK — About 12 acres along the shoreline of India Point running westward from the Seekonk River, south of Route 195. Dedicated and opened in 1974, the park has an outdoor concert area, a dock, a playing field, walkways and benches overlooking the northern reaches of Narragansett Bay. A pedestrian bridge over Route 195 has been constructed to link the park with George M. Cohan Boulevard just behind the Fox Point School.

Purchase of the park land became possible after a donation of \$150,000 to the city by Mrs. Henry D. Sharpe in January, 1970. The city allocated another \$150,000 to the project, and applied for federal funds to match the total. A private fund drive also was conducted, and donations were received from state Green Acres funds and the Rockefeller Foundation. About one million dollars was raised to buy the land from two railroad companies and construct the park.

Albert Verl, a landscape architect, designed the park. The Campanella Corp. was the construction contractor.

ROGER WILLIAMS NATIONAL MEMORIAL

— Roger Williams National Memorial was authorized by Congress in 1965. The land was purchased by the National Park Service in December, 1974. The park covers 4½ acres, mostly open, in downtown Providence. Exhibits and a brief slide show introduce the major contributions of Roger Williams.

Presently there is a visitors center, located at 282 North Main St., at the site of the Roger Williams Spring. The center was constructed in a renovated 18th century building. The center is staffed and provides brochures and other information about the memorial.

Hahn Memorial on the national memorial grounds marks the site of the "spring of fresh water" once used by the Williams family, whose house stood across North Main Street, then called Towne Street, opposite the spring. Almost the entire village of Providence, including Williams' homestead, was destroyed during "King Philip's War" in 1676. Since then, any remaining vestige of the village of Providence as Roger Williams knew it, was obliterated by the 300-years growth of the city of Providence.

A national memorial, unlike a national park or monument is not established to preserve a natural resource, but to commemorate an individual or an ideal. The Rogers Williams Memorial is intended to memorialize Roger Williams' ideals of freedom of religion and citizen participation in government.

ROGER WILLIAMS PARK — About 4,431,014 square feet of land which became the nucleus for this park was bequeathed to the city under the will of Betsey Williams, who died in November, 1871. On this property was the red house now called the Betsey Williams Cottage built by Nathaniel Williams about 1773 for his son, James, father of Betsey. A gift of 8,285 square feet of land was made in 1880 by John M. and Susan P. Clemens. The rest of the park was acquired by purchase or condemnation, the latest acquisition in 1927 when the city bought the Potter Farm of 19 acres at the Cranston end of the park. There are 430 acres in the park, of which 103 are water.

There are nine lakes in the park; Roosevelt Lake near Elmwood Avenue, formerly known as "Bandstand Lake", Polo Lake, the Zoo Swamp, Willow Lake, Pleasure Lake, more commonly called "Boathouse Lake", Cunliff Lake, south of Pleasure Lake and Deep Spring Lake, near Park Avenue, sometimes called "No Bottom Lake". Surrounding Noonan Island, in the southeast section of the park are Edgewood and Elm Lakes.

The city erected a statue of Roger Williams in 1876-77; a barn and deer park in 1890-91; a museum building in 1894-95; a casino in 1897-98; and the Dairymple Boathouse in 1897. The "Temple of Music" was given by the will of William C. Benedict in 1922 and was dedicated in 1924. The boathouse and the "Temple of Music" were completely restored in 1977.

The Tim O'Neil Baseball Field at the foot of Hawthorne Street, west of the park tennis courts, was dedicated in September, 1946, in honor of the man who was for 44 years president of the Providence Amateur Baseball League.

The Park Zoo, at the Elmwood Avenue entrance, features facilities containing over 200 animal and bird specimens. A new children's Nature Center with a miniature farm and special displays on how animals move, a North American mammal exhibit with a spectacular polar bear display, and a free flight bird refuge opened in 1979.

The Park Museum houses exhibitions related to natural history, an historical exhibit, The Providence Visionaries, a planetarium, amodern auditorium rebuilt in 1978, a major oceanographic hall, and "The Narragansett Bay Room". The Charles H. Smith Greenhouse exhibits a wide variety of tropical and domestic plants. Also of interest are the Hartman and two Japanese Gardens which present seasonal displays of flowers and plantings. The "Temple of Music" hosts numerous musical and performing events during the summer.

The Dairymple Boathouse, restored in 1979, houses the offices of the Dept. of Public Parks, rest rooms and boat rentals.

The Casino, restored in 1983, was reopened as an indoor facility for the performing arts and available for use by non-profit organizations and individuals for a modest rental.

All facilities are open from 10:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. daily, except Thanksgiving, Christmas and New Year's and are free.

OTHER PARKS

Abbott Park — Weybosset Street, near Chestnut Street.

Academy Avenue Park — Corner of Eaton and Academy Avenue.

Alton Circle Park — North end of Alton Road.

Angell Circle Park — Between Angell, Tabor, Adelphi and Elm Grove Avenue.

Benefit Street Pocket Park — Benefit Street, between South Court and Bowen Street.

Biltmore Park — West Exchange Place, West Approach and Dorrance Street.

Blackstone Boulevard — Center strip of Blackstone Boulevard from Elton Street to city line.

Blackstone Park — Irving St., Goff St., River Drive, Angell Street, Parkside Drive.

Burnside Park — West Exchange, East Approach, Kennedy Plaza.

Cathedral Square — Weybosset Hill at southern end of Westminster Walkway.

George M. Cohan Park — Corner Empire and Westminster Walkway.

Columbus Square — Bounded by Elmwood, Reservoir and Atlantic Avenues.

Dexter Park — Dexter and Parade Streets.

Fenner Park — Junction of Governor and Williams Street.

Garibaldi Park — Corner of Bradford and Atwells Avenue.

Esek Hopkins Homestead — 97 Admiral St.; House at 117 Admiral St.

Hopkins Square — Between Branch Avenue, Charles and Hawkins Streets.

Kennedy Plaza — Exchange Place.

Lippitt Memorial Park — Hope Street, corner Blackstone Boulevard.

Mansion Park — Bounded by Messer, Kenwood, Waverly and Sorrento Streets.

Market Square — Westminster, South Main, Canal and College Streets.

Neutaconkanut Hill Park — South of Sunset Avenue from easterly curb of Memorial Drive.

Pershing Square — South of State Capitol.

Gladys Potter Park — Southeastly corner Humboldt Avenue and Elton Street.

Prospect Terrace — Congdon and Bowen Streets.

Randall Park — North Main Street, between Cypress and Stenton Avenues.

Rochambeau Park — Junction Summit Avenue and Brewster Street.

Roger Williams Landing — Bounded by Power, Roger, Gano and Williams Streets.

Triggs Memorial Golf Course — Chalkstone Avenue.

Verrazano Park — South Water, College, South Main and George Streets.

Wanskuck Park — Bounded by Woodward Road, the Town of North Providence and Wanskuck, east of Louisausset Pike.

Washington Park Square — Eddy and Broad Streets.

Westminster Mall — Dorrance Street to Cathedral Square.

Constance Witherby Park — Southerly side of Waterman Street, between Cold Spring and East River Street.

RECREATION CENTERS

Angelo Zuccolo Memorial Recreation Center — Gesler Street.

Danforth Recreation Center — Danforth Street.

Joslin Recreation Center — Hyal Street.

Kennedy Recreation Center — Nelson Street School, Nelson Street.

Martin Luther King Center — Old Lippitt Hill School, Camp Street.

South Providence Recreation Center — Dudley Street.

Camp Cronin — Narragansett.

SWIMMING POOLS

Angelo Zuccolo Memorial Pool — Gesler Street.

Danforth Pool — Danforth Street.

Fox Point Pool — Wickenden Street.

John J. McGrane Memorial Pool — Dexter Street.

Joslin Pool — Hyal Street.

South Providence Pool — Dudley Street.

Stephen Almagno Memorial Pool — Plainfield.

MUSEUMS, LIBRARIES AND EXHIBITIONS

Haffenreffer Museum of Anthropology on Mount Hope Grant is located 17 miles southeast of Providence, in Bristol, Rhode Island. The Museum, donated to Brown University in 1955 by the family of Rudolf F. Haffenreffer Sr., has two major exhibit halls. One displays archaeological and ethnological artifacts of North American Indians. The other is devoted to anthropological materials from other parts of the world: Meso-America, South America, Oceania, Asia and Africa. The exhibits are changed periodically to display the extensive collections. The hours are: June through August—Tuesday through Sunday, 1 to 5 p.m. September through December and March through May—Saturday and Sunday, 1 to 5 p.m. Closed January and February. Admission: adults, \$1; children, 50 cents; senior citizens, 50 cents; and members of The Friends of the Haffenreffer Museum, free.

Annmay Brown Memorial, 21 Brown St. Established in 1907, acquired by Brown University by gift, Feb. 4, 1948. 100 pre-1900 paintings; 800 printed books of the 15th century, representing the earliest presses in Europe; American manuscripts of the Colonial, Revolutionary and Civil War periods. Hours: Monday through Friday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

John Carter Brown Library, an independently administered rare book library on the Brown University campus, specializing in the collection of historical sources relating to North and South America and the Caribbean between 1492 and ca. 1830. Exhibitions of rare books, prints, maps, and documents.

Hours: Monday through Friday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.; Saturday, 9 a.m. to 12 noon. Free.

Brown University Libraries contain more than 4,390,000 books, maps, broadsides, manuscripts and other cataloged items. The Brown University Library is comprised of the following:

John D. Rockefeller Jr. Library, corner College and Prospect Streets, which opened in the autumn of 1964, houses the university's book and periodical collection in the social studies and humanities as well as the general reference collection, the central Cataloging and Acquisitions Departments, and Government Documents.

The John Hay Library, corner College and Prospect Streets, houses the University Library's special collections. Open to the public for inspection of documents, manuscripts and other exhibitions.

On permanent exhibition: Webster Knight Collection of United States Postage Stamps and the Peltz Collection of United States Special Delivery Stamps; McLellan Lincoln Collection, consisting of books, manuscripts, paintings, engravings, etc. on Abraham Lincoln; Hoffman and Bullard Napoleon Collections, consisting of books in fine bindings, art objects, engravings and caricatures, and the Anne S.K. Brown Military Collection which includes exhibits of paintings, prints and model soldiers. Hours when college is in session, Monday through Friday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.; Wednesday and Thursday, 7 p.m. to 9 p.m.

Pembroke Campus Library, located in Pembroke Hall, 172 Meeting St., contains a small general collection emphasizing literature and current publications.

The Sciences Library, located at Waterman and Thayer Streets, contains book and periodical collections covering all fields of science and medicine as well as a collection of U.S. Geological Survey maps. The mathematics collections is one of the notable American collections in this field.

Museum of Art, Rhode Island School of Design, 224 Benefit St. The museum has developed comprehensive collections with over 60,000 objects which range from antiquity to the present day. It ranks among the finest small museums in the nation and is known for its holdings in paintings, sculpture, decorative, Oriental, and ethnographic arts. Its sales desk offers a selection of gift items, art publications and greeting cards.

Open to the public every day except Mondays. Closed January 1, July 4, Thanksgiving and Christmas. Hours: Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday, 10:30 a.m. to 5 p.m.; Thursday, 12 p.m. to 8 p.m.; Sundays, 2 p.m. to 5 p.m.; June 15 through August, Wednesday through Saturday, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Pendleton House, part of the Museum of Art, Rhode Island School of Design, entrance, 224 Benefit St. Famed collection of 18th century English and American furniture, rare English potteries, China Trade Porcelain, and American silver, exhibited in a Colonial mansion setting. Open same hours as the rest of the museum.

Providence Public Library, 150 Empire St. Continuous exhibitions, changed seven to ten times a year, on view in Exhibition Hall, Second Floor. Free to all.

Open as follows: Monday, Tuesday and Thursday, 9:30 a.m. to 9 p.m.; Friday, 9:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Closed Saturdays, Sundays, Wednesdays and holidays. July through Labor Day — Monday, Tuesday and Thursday, 9:30 a.m. to 9 p.m.; Friday, 9:30 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Roger Williams Park Museum of Natural History. Various educational and Sunday Folkarts programs; planetarium shows. Exhibits devoted to the people, cultures and natural environment of Rhode Island. A special exhibit, "The Providence Visionaries", examines prominent Providence scientific and civic leaders.

Open every day except Thanksgiving, Christmas and New Year's Day. Hours: Monday closed to the public; Tuesday through Friday, 10 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.; Saturday through Sunday, 12 noon to 5 p.m.; Holidays, 12 noon to 5 p.m.

Providence Art Club, 11 Thomas St. Gallery is open all year, except the last two weeks in July, to the public with interesting exhibitions of pictures and sculpture.

Hours, weekdays from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturday, 12 to 4 p.m.; Sunday, 3 to 5 p.m. Closed Saturdays and Sundays during July and August. Closed holidays. Admission free.

Rhode Island Historical Society Library at 121 Hope St., a non-circulating library that contains over 150,000 books; the most complete collection of Rhode Island newspapers anywhere; a manuscript collection with over a million items; a film archive; and a graphics department with drawings, photos, maps and architectural drawings. Hours: main reading room: Tuesday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. and Wednesday through Saturday, 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.; manuscripts and graphics by appointment only. Summer hours: Monday, 12 to 9 p.m., Tuesday through Thursday, 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Friday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m., reading room only (June, July & August). Closed holidays and holiday weekends.

John Brown House, 1786 Georgian mansion authentically restored house museum with period rooms containing fine examples of Rhode Island furniture and other decorative arts. Special permanent exhibits: 17th-19th century dolls; Rhode Island silver from the 18th and 19th centuries; oldest American-made chariot. Additional gallery for changing exhibits relating to Rhode Island history.

Guided tours: Tuesday through Saturday, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Sunday, 1 p.m. to 4 p.m. Closed Mondays and holidays. January and February, Saturday, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Located at 52 Power St., on the historic East Side of Providence. Admission: adults, \$2.50; students and seniors, \$1; members free. Maintained by the Rhode Island Historical Society.

Museum of Rhode Island History at Aldrich House, 110 Benevolent St., Providence is the Rhode Island Historical Society's headquarters, and also houses the museum galleries for changing exhibits on Rhode Island history, architecture and decorative arts.

Hours: Tuesday through Saturday, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Sunday, 1 p.m. to 4 p.m.; closed Mondays and holidays. Admission: Adults, \$1.50; students and seniors, 50 cents; members free.

MONUMENTS, STATUES, FOUNTAINS

General

Abbott Park, Fountain given by William H. Charnley and others, 1875.

Admiral Esek Hopkins Park, Bronze statue of Admiral Esek Hopkins, designed by Mrs. Theo Rugles Kitson, 1897, bequest of Mrs. Harriet H. Coggeshall.

Alexander Farnum, Lippitt Memorial Park, Memorial fountain (Jackson, Robertson & Adams, architects) to Henry R. Anthony, U.S. Senator from R.I., 1859-84, erected 1940.

Beneficent House, Thomas A. Doyle, monument by Henry H. Kitson, dedicated June 3, 1889.

Columbus Park, Columbus statue, bronze replica of statue by Auguste Bartholdi at Chicago World's Fair, erected 1893.

Constance Witherby Park, Spirit of Youth, bronze memorial designed by Gail Sherman Corbett, gift of Mr. and Mrs. S. Foster Hunt, dedicated Nov. 16, 1933.

Dexter Training Ground, bronze statue of Ebenezer Knight Dexter, designed by Hoppolyte Hubert, given by Henry C. Clark, 1893.

French Memorial, Camp Ground, Summit Avenue and Brewster Street. Commemorates campsite of Count Rochambeau's troops in Revolution.

Providence Athenaeum, drinking fountain, gift of Mrs. Anna Richmond, 1873. Inscription "Come hither everyone that thirsteth."

Roger Williams National Memorial, 254 North Main St. Well curb designed by Norman M. Isham, gift of Judge J. Jerome Hahn.

Roger Williams Square, Williams, Power, Gano and Roger Streets, where first landing was made in 1636. Monument marking Slate Rock, erected by Providence Association of Merchants and Manufacturers, 1906.

Roger William's statue, Ralph T. Walker, architect, dedicated June 29, 1939 at Terrace Place.

State House, bronze statues of Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry and Gen. Nathaniel Greene on south steps.

State House, Statue of Independent Man on top of dome.

Wayland Building, North Main Street, bust of President Wayland of Brown University in facade.

Brown University

Bruno, bronze statue on steps of Marvel Gymnasium, given by alumni and undergraduates, 1928.

Caesar Augustus, replica of statue, erected on front campus 1906, gift of Moses B.I. Goddard, moved to Hughes Court, Wriston Quadrangle, 1952.

Carrie Tower, erected in front campus, 1904, designed by Guy Lowell, gift of Paul Bainotti in memory of his wife, Carrie Mathilda Bainotti.

Fountain replica of small bear fountain of Breslau, Germany, erected in sunken garden of Faunce House, gift of Senator Theodore Francis Green.

Dante, bust on pedestal of John Hay Library entrance, gift of Italians of Providence, 1921.

Marcus Aurelius, replica of equestrian statue, erected east of Sayles Hall, 1907, gift of Moses B.I. Goddard.

Soldiers gate, Thayer Street, erected 1921 in memory of Brown men who died in World War I.

Van Wickles gate, Prospect Street, designed by Hopkin & Ely and Hopkin & Koen, associated architects, erected 1902 in memory of Augustus S. Van Wickles. Restored in 1959 by Elmer G. MacDowell in honor of the class of 1914.

Kennedy Plaza

Bainotti Fountain, designed by Enid Yandell, 1902, gift of Paul Bainotti in memory of his wife Carrie Mathilda Brown Bainotti. Represents the struggle of life, the figures being in bronze.

Boulder monument to Isaac Hale, 1936.

Burnside Monument, equestrian statue of Gen. Ambrose E. Burnside, designed by Launt Thompson, erected on Exchange Place, 1887, moved to present location 1906.

Hiker Monument, dedicated July 12, 1925. A bronze figure on a boulder at the east end of the mall. A memorial to the heroes of the Spanish-American War of 1898.

"Independent Thought" and "Industry and Commerce", statues on steps of the Federal Building.

Memorial Square World War Memorial, designed by Paul P. Crel, dedicated Nov. 11, 1929.

Scott Monument, erected in memory of Maj. Henry H. Young, designed by Henri Schoenhardt, dedicated July 12, 1911.

Soldiers and Sailors Monument, designed by Randolph Rogers, erected at west end of Exchange Place and dedicated Sept. 16, 1871, moved to present location in Kennedy Plaza in 1906.

Roger Williams Park

Anna H. Man gateway, Elmwood Avenue, by Gorham Mfg. Co, erected by city, 1905.

Church statue, erected as memorial to Bowen R. Church, cornetist of Reeves American Band., 1928.

Deming Memorial Seal, with bronze bust of Richard H. Deming, park commissioner, 1891-1902, erected 1904.

Falconer, statue, designed by Henry H. Filton, gift of Daniel W. Lyman in memory of his grandfather, Gov. Elisha Dyer. Cost \$10,000. Represents an athlete with physical development at highest point of attainment possible to the human body.

Fighting Gladiator, replica of statue, gift of William Wilkinson, 1892.

King Ferdinand, II, bust, 1881.

Panoratiast, replica of Greek statue, gift of Paul Bainotti, erected 1900.

Monument of Guglielmo Marconi, dedicated Oct. 25, 1953.

Reeves bust, in memory of D. W. Reeves, bandmaster, 1926.

Statue to Brig. Gen. Casimir Pulaski, dedicated May 31, 1953.

Union Soldier statue, 1898.

Buildings of Interest

Allen (Candace) House, 12 Benevolent Street, John Holden Greene, architect, 1822.

Arcade, Westminster and Weybosset Streets, J.C. Bucklin and Russell Warren, architects, 1828. Built in form of Ionic Greek temple, its pillars being the largest monoliths in America, excepting those of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine in New York City.

Armory, Cranston Street, Providence, occupied 1908; cost \$750,000.

Armory Mounted Commands, North Main Street, Providence, drill shed dedicated in February, 1915; addition and head house completed and opened Oct. 8, 1925. Cost \$325,000.

Arsenal, corner of Benefit and Meeting Streets, 1840.

Beckwith (Truman) House, 42 College St., John Holden Greene, architect, 1828, now Handicraft Club.

Beneficent Congregational Church, (Round Top Church), Weybosset Street, 1809.

Benson (George) House, 64 Angell St., 1796.

Belsey Williams Cottage, Roger Williams Park, 1773.

Billmore Plaza Hotel, Dorrance Street, June 7, 1922.

Brick Schoolhouse, 24 Meeting St., 1765.

Brown (Elisha) House, 537 North Main St., 1757.

Brown (John) House, 52 Power St., Joseph Brown, architect, 1786, now R.I. Historical Society.

Brown (Joseph) House, 50 South Main St., 1774, Joseph Brown, architect.

Brown (Richard) House, Butler Hospital grounds, 1731.

Carrington (Edward) House, 66 Williams St., 1812.

Cathedral of St. John, 271 North Main St., John Holden Greene, architect, 1810.

Civic Center, 1 LaSalle Square, opened Nov. 3, 1972; cost \$13,000,000.

Dexter (Edward) House, 72 Waterman St., 1799.

Dexter Diman House, 300 Angell St., 1800.

Dorr (Sullivan) House, 109 Benefit St., 1811, John Holden Greene, architect.

Dyer (Governor) House, 154 Power St., built 1818.

Federal Building, Providence, dedicated Sept. 28, 1908; cost \$1,300,000.

First Baptist Meeting House, 75 North Main St., Joseph Brown, architect, 1775.

First Congregational Meeting House, 285 Benefit St., John Holden Greene, architect, 1815.

40 Westminster St., Providence. Height 301 feet. Occupied October, 1971.

Franklin House, Market Square, John Holden Greene, architect, 1823, now part of R.I. School of Design.

Grosvenor House, 64 Angell St., built probably before 1798.

Halsey (T.L.) House, 140 Prospect St., 1801.

Hopkins (Esek) House, Admiral Street, 1756.

Hopkins (Stephen) House, 12 Hopkins St., 1745.

Hospital Trust Tower, Providence. Occupied December, 1973. Height 408 feet.

Industrial Trust Building, Providence, occupied Oct. 2, 1928. Height 420 feet.

Ives (Thomas P.) House, 66 Power St., 1806.

Manning Hall, Brown University, J.C. Bucklin, architect, 1834.

Market House, Market Square, Joseph Brown, architect, 1773. Tablet on west end, "Near this spot men and women of Providence showed their resistance to unjust taxation by burning British taxed tea on the night of March 2, 1775." Now a part of R.I. School of Design properties.

Nightingale (Joseph) House, 357 Benefit St., 1791.

Old State House (now Sixth District Court), 155 North Main St., 1761.

Providence Athenaeum, 251 Benefit St., 1838, William Strickland, architect, Grecian Doric in style. In its alcoves Poe and Mrs. Whitman carried on their literary courtship.

R.I. Historical Society Cabinet, 68 Waterman St., 1843, owned by Brown University, J.C. Bucklin, arct.

Russell House, 118 North Main St., 1772.

Saints Peter and Paul Cathedral, Cathedral Square, 1889.

Shakespeare's Head, 21 Meeting St., erected by John Cartain, 1769.

Tillinghast (Joseph) House, 403 South Main St., 1767.

Saints Peter and Paul Cathedral, Cathedral Square, 1889.

Shakespeare's Head, 21 Meeting St., erected by John Carlein, 1769.

Tillinghast (Joseph) House, 403 South Main St., 1767.

Turks Head Building, Providence, built in 1913. Height, 215 feet.

Union Station, Providence, with approaches and walls, completed 1896; cost \$4,400,000.

University Hall, Brown University, 1770.

Veterans' Memorial Building, Providence, formerly the Masonic Temple; acquired by the state June 1, 1945, at a cost of \$754,000. State office building; public auditorium.

Whitman (Sarah) House, 88 Benefit St., 1800.

HISTORIC STREETS

Benefit Street — Constructed in 1856 for the benefit of those who had built homes on the side-hill, it wound and twisted to avoid ancestral graveyards. Later straightened when inmates of graves were removed to North Burial Ground.

Prospect Street — Laid out from Olney Street to Jail Lane, now Meeting Street, in 1771.

Towne Street — (Now North and South Main Street) was first shore road from Fox Point into the country.

Westminster Street — ordered laid out 1706 and in 1763 lottery was established "for rendering possible and commodious a straight and very fine street from the Great Bridge into the country." The amount to be raised was 600 pounds of sterling.

Weybosset Street — Name derived from Wapwaysel (also spelled Weypoisel). Originally the Wapwaysel Indian trail which followed the pathway that led to what is known as Elmwood, but in 1661 and for many years later known as "Weybosset Plaine."

Town Council — Joseph R. Gardiner (R), president; Donald DeGidio (R); Allen Cullion (R), Pamela Storey (D) and Pasquale F. DeBernardo (D).

Town Clerk — Patricia Valliere (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Edith Fester; Treasurer — Florence N. Corr (D); Town Sergeant — George S. Edwards Jr.; Police Chief — Neil Place Sr.; Fire Chiefs: Carolina — George Sherman; Alton — Timothy Brusseau.

Town Solicitor — Edward H. Torgen; Judge of Probate — Merrill K. Moore; Building Inspector — Donald C. Dalley; Highway Surveyor — Robert W. Kenyon; Tree Warden — Robert W. Kenyon; Dog Officers — Kevin Gilligan; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Frank C. Tucker; Civil Defense — Director — George Arsics; Director of Public Welfare — Joan A. Stanley.

School Committee — Judith Parman, chairwoman; Richard I. Millar (R); Denise Stelson (D); Robert H. Barrie (R); and Donald Dorson (R).

Superintendent of Schools — Pasquale Nappi.

Conservation Commission — James Loy, chairman; Francis Golet; Michael Sullivan; Gerald Balzer, Bruce Rogers, Eleanor Smith and James Brown.

Planning Board — Roland E. Perreault Sr., chairman; Richard Wolke; Thomas Managhan; Carl Rupprecht and Brian Smith.

Zoning Board — Edward S. Doherty, chairman; Sandra Masiyn; Henry Graham; Doris

POINT STREET VIADUCT

Connecting the west end of the Point Street Bridge with Aliens Avenue, the viaduct was opened formally on Nov. 3, 1940. A two-lane overhead highway, 15 feet above street level, it was built as a PWA project at a total cost of \$870,000, of which \$270,000 was a federal grant. Since the opening of Interstate Route 195, the need to route heavy traffic over the busy Point Street-Aliens Avenue intersection has decreased and the viaduct was torn down in the summer of 1979.

PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECTS

Total Units 2,374

Total Units Occupied (December 1986) — 1,960

Chad Brown Houses, 312 living units, opened July, 1942; occupancy — 69 family units.

Roger Williams Homes, 744 units, opened July, 1943; occupancy — 40 family units.

Admiral Terrace, 278 units, opened October, 1951; occupancy — 72 family units.

Codding Court, 119 units, opened July, 1951; occupancy — 119 family units.

Manton Heights, 330 units, opened June 15, 1953; occupancy — 271 family units.

Hartford Park, 748 units, opened Nov. 11, 1953; occupancy — 278 family units, 160 elderly units.

Dexter Manor, 291 units, opened April, 1962; occupancy — 270 elderly units.

Sunset Village, 36 units, opened May 27, 1960; occupancy — 23 elderly units.

Sister Domenica Woodcock Manor, 204 units, opened spring of 1966; occupancy — 192 elderly units.

Joseph P. Carroll Tower, 198 units, opened March, 1973; occupancy — 192 elderly units.

Father Flaminio Parenti Villa, 198 units, opened April, 1973; occupancy — 190 elderly units.

John D. Kilmartin Plaza, 106 units, opened March, 1973; occupancy — 84 elderly units.

RICHMOND

Brianard; Michael Ferrance; Ralph H. Woodman-see; Charles J. Tappero; Donald Bowser; alternate, Manuel Point.

Tax Assessor — Emile W. Perreault.

Board of Tax Assessment Review — Steven Albanese, chairman.

Tax Collector — Diane Larisa.

Tax rate — \$41.08 per \$1,000. (\$1.57 per \$1,000 additional fire protection assessment for those not residing in the fire district.) Payable on or before September 7 with interest at 12 percent after September 7. Quarterly installments due September 7, December 7, March 7 and June 7. Net tax locally assessed — \$2,671,805.90.

Bonded indebtedness — \$276,847.

Board of Canvassers — Lucy DeGidio (R), chairwoman; Jean Barrie (R) and Reba Gichrist (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Russell L. Deragon, chairman; Steven J. Albanese, vice chairman; Patricia Valliere, treasurer; Flossie Yattaw, corresponding secretary and Glenn Masiyn, recording secretary. Republican — William Dav, chairman; Donald DeGidio, vice-chairman; Gerald Bowser, treasurer and Janice Drake, secretary.

Town election — even years. Financial Town Meeting — Second Wednesday in May. Council meetings — Third Monday each month, 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — Second Tuesday each month. Meetings held at Town Hall.

SCITUATE

Town Council — Richard A. Iverson (R), president; Richard O. Brown (R), vice president; Earl H. Colvin (R); Robert A. Crowley (R); Judith W. Loven (R); Norma C. Gauthier (R); Charles A. Masso (R).

Town Clerk — Roger D. Medbury (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Patricia L. Sally; Town Treasurer — Brian A. Blanche (R); Town Sergeant — Theodore H. Hopkins Jr.; Chief of Police — William J. Lawton; Deputy Chief of Police — Woodrow Gaffney. Fire Chiefs: North Scituate — Lawrence E. Sprague; Chopmist Hill — Theodore H. Hopkins Jr.; Hope-Jackson — Robert Grant; Potterville — David Tirrell.

Town Solicitor — Gorham & Gorham; Judge of Probate — Theodore A. Miller.

Director of Public Welfare — George M. Spicer Jr. (R).

Building and Minimum Housing Inspector — Robert J. Birrell.

Town Engineer — Scott Moorehead; Highway Commissioner — Lloyd L. Colvin; Tree Warden — George E. Howarth; Dog Officer — Whitcomb S. Gale; Sealer of Weights and Measures and Public Weigher — Stephen Nightingale Jr.; Town Moderator — Vincent J. Centracchio (R).

School Committee — Rita LaDuke (R), chairwoman; Robert E. Watson Jr. (R), vice chairman; Gerald P. Round (R); Douglas H. Farrar Jr. (R); David R. Coupe (R). Clerk — Robert E. Watson Jr.

Superintendent of Schools — Albert A. Manning; Truant Officer — Deputy Chief Woodrow Gaffney.

Housing Authority — Whitcomb S. Gale; John

Reynolds; William H. Mende; Rose Clarke and Erik S. Wiesekquist.

Planning Board — George W. Smyth, chairman; Everett E. Grist; David L. Hanna; David Provonsil; George H. Norton. Alternates — Robert A. Dexter, William R. Jaspardo.

Zoning Board of Review — Forrest R. Sprague Jr., chairman; Edgar H. Collins; John Winfield; Edward Townsend; John W. Ernsberger.

Tax Assessor — Linda Cwiek; Board of Assessment Review — David D. Ellingwood; Edwin F. Warner; Guy B. Angell Jr., secretary.

Tax Collector — Doris M. Yeaw.

Tax rate — \$41 per \$1,000. Tax payable on or before July 1 with interest at 12 percent after August. Quarterly installments due July 1, October 1, January 1 and April 1. Net tax locally assessed — \$6,353,191.

Bonded indebtedness as of March 31, 1986 — \$1,895,000.

Board of Canvassers — William F. Sedgley, (R), Adelean M. Waters (D), Erik S. Wiesekquist, Clerk — Patricia L. Sally.

Political Committees: Democrat — William Y. Chaika, chairman; Janet Smith, treasurer; Elaine Toohey, secretary. Republican — Richard Gaddes, chairman; Robert L. Harris, treasurer; Linda Cwiek, secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — First Tuesday after the first Monday in April. Council meeting — Second Thursday of each month at 8 p.m. Probate meetings — Second Wednesday of each month at 10 a.m. Meetings held at the Town House, Main Street, North Scituate.

SMITHFIELD

Town Council — John F. Emin Jr. (R), president; Gloria P. Nerney (R), vice president; F. Monroe Allen (R); Anthony B. Simeone (D); Joseph E. Campbell (D). Executive Coordinator — Edith C. Poirier.

Town Clerk — Flora A. Simeone; Deputy Town Clerk — vacant; Town Sergeant — George T. Lacroix (D); Police Chief — Robert J. Voas; Fire Chief — Walter C. Passano.

Town Solicitor — Edmund L. Alves Jr.; Assistant Solicitor — Joseph N. Cassiere; Judge of Probate — Vincent J. Montecalvo; Town Moderator — Rose Marie Cipriano (R).

Director of Public Welfare — L. Vivian Auerbach (D); Building and Zoning Official — Albert F. Bruno; Deputy Building Official — Edward D. Cooke; Director of Public Works — James C. Boyle; Tree Warden — Steven R. Donahue; Animal Control Warden — Eugene M. Tetraault; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Stephen Kemp Jr.; Ice Rink Manager — Robert A. Somerville; Town Planner — Jeanne Tracey; Waste Water Treatment Plant — Melcaif & Eddy; Plant Manager — Ernest J. Persechino; Recreation Director — William Nangle.

School Committee — Paul E. Dwyer (D), chairman; Virginia Harnois (D), vice chairwoman; Richard E. Sevey (R); Phyllis L. Sasso (R); and Patti A. Brown (D).

Superintendent of Schools — John K. Boyle; Truant Officer — Eugene M. Tetraault.

Zoning Board of Review — Robert P. Murray, chairman; Philip S. Sabella, vice chairman; Dr. Richard C. Oswald; Steven Medeiros; Philip S. Sa-

bella; Doris Scotti; Auxiliary members: Donald A. Fahey Jr.; Bruce M. Bennett; Jill Larsen, clerk.

Planning Board — Paul K. Cavanagh, chairman; F. Kurt Last; William L. Carlton; Joseph Sherman; David A. Schwartz; Gerald Cobligh and Robert Thomas. Carolyn Carlton, clerk.

Housing Authority — Julio Rodio, chairman; Henry W. Tremblay Sr.; John L. Cimaglio; John J. Repozo Jr. and Richard Connor. Executive Director — Doris G. LaPolla.

Board of Tenant Affairs — Julie Neary; Norman Malone; Louise Guertin; Anita Pavette; Viola Schaerschmidt; Anna E. Haddad and Eva P. Jenkins. Joyce Haigh, secretary.

Industrial Development Commission — Albert C. Engelman, chairman; Dwight E. Ward; Gilbert Bricault, secretary; William T. Garrievy; John A. McGowan Jr.; Carl B. Adler; Abbot Katzman; Robert F. O'Connor and Henry C. Marsella.

Conservation Commission — Leo E. Bouchard, chairman; Eugene A. Bielecki; Richard A. Poirier; Helen Waterman; Anthony Esposito, Donald T. Burns and Donald C. Brown. Soil Erosion Officer — Leo Bouchard.

Traffic Safety Commission — Gloria P. Nerney, chairman; Robert J. Voas; James C. Boyle and Walter C. Passano.

Elderly Affairs Advisory Committee — August Bruno, chairman; James Curry and Frank Flaherty.

Sewer Authority — Gerald Sullivan, chairman; Ralph Cuculo; William Lacerte; James W. Poirier and Peter Van Dam.

Sewer Board of Review — Francis H. Champagne, Richard J. Costa and Stewart B. Ashton.

Tax Assessor — Stanley Severance.

Board of Assessment Review — Benjamin Pesaturo; Anthony W. Fuzek and Chester Bruno.

Tax Collector and Treasurer — Lillian Y. Rainville.

Tax Rate — \$31.60 per \$1,000. Tax payable on or before September 30, with interest at 12 percent after October 1. Quarterly installments September 30, December 31, March 31 and June 30. Net tax locally assessed — \$12,192,556. Bonded indebtedness — \$9,445,000.

Board of Canvassers — Richard A. Scott (R), chairman; John F. Hennessey Jr. (D) and Alberto

J. LaGreca (R). Flora Simeone, clerk.

Political Committees: Democrat — Anthony B. Simeone (D), chairman; James D'Angelo, vice chairman; Chester Bruno, treasurer; Carolyn Sella, secretary. Republican — Richard P. Eannarino, chairman; Alberto J. LaGreca, first vice chairman; Paul J. Hand, second vice chairman; Alicia Marolito, secretary; Richard J. Mandeville, treasurer.

Town elections — Same as state. Financial town meeting — Second Thursday in May at 7 p.m. at High School Auditorium. Council meeting — Four Tuesdays a month at 7:30 p.m. Probate meeting first Thursday of each month at 9 a.m. Meetings held at Town Hall, Farnum Pike.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN

Town Council — Anthony Guarriello Jr. (R), president; Gaytha Langlois (R), vice president; Harold F. Smith Sr. (D); Roger M. Freeman Jr. (R) and Virginia Lee (R).

Town Manager — Stephen A. Alfred; Town Moderator — Barbara Anne Hackey; Town Clerk — Elizabeth M. Wilson; Deputy Town Clerk — Dale S. Holberton.

Finance Director — Alan R. Lord; Town Sergeant — Hilding Munson; Police Chief — Vincent Vespa Jr.; Fire Chief, Union Fire District — Peter J. Holland; Fire Chief, Kingston Fire District — Douglas A. Burhoe; Town Solicitor — Maureen McKenna Goldberg; Judge of Probate — Edward M. Watson; Special Legal Counsel — Leonard L. Bergersen and Cynthia G. Collins; Director of Public Works — Alfred J. Curnow.

Town Engineer and Utilities Director — Bartlett Wong; Minimum Housing and Building Inspector — Russell W. Brown; Highway Superintendent — Raymond O. White Jr.; Tree Warden — William C. Wallace; Dog Officer — Robert A. Wilson.

School Committee — James H. DeLuca Jr. (D), chairman; Gertrude S. Parker (D); Joan H. Crothers (R); Elizabeth K. Kenyon (D); Ann Galligan Kelley (R); Alfred J. Coffin (R) and Patricia Ciccone (I).

Superintendent of Schools — Arthur Campbell; Truant Officer — Edward L. Frisella.

Zoning Board of Review — Thomas J. Beatrice, chairman; Nicholas A. Marzilli, vice chairman; Marlin Lepkowski; Ernest D. George Jr.; Rita C. Lepper; Lois A. James, first alternate and Lorraine Joubert, second alternate.

School Building Committee — Lawrence C. LeBlanc; Kenneth T. Mars Sr.; William C. Wallace; James G. Couch; James H. DeLuca Jr.; Gertrude S. Parker and Elizabeth K. Kenyon.

Planning Board — Robert S. Stewart Jr., chairman; Richard W. Casey; Richard C. Holland; Agatha Littlefield; Raymond T. Nickerson; Deborah Brayton and Lillian Holmsen.

Conservation Commission — Margaret T. Stone, chairwoman; Richard T. Sisson; George Loomis; Lawson W. Durfee; Lisa Fiore; Clifford T. Gardner Jr. and Thomas P. Husband.

Tax Assessor — George J. Lovesky.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Raymond H. Holberton; Gertrude P. Carpenter and Bernard H. Poppe.

Tax Collector — Mary Ann Packer.

Tax rate — \$19.04 per \$1,000. Tax payable on or before August 1. Quarterly installments due August 1, November 1, February 3 and May 1. Net tax locally assessed — \$13,903,754.73.

Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1986 — \$8,610,000.00.

Board of Canvassers — Nancy L.W. Steere (R), chairwoman; Joseph P. Rose (D); Geraldine M. Owens (R) and Elizabeth M. Wilson, clerk.

Political Committees: Democrat — Richard T. McGannon, chairman; Thomas Drennan, vice chairman; Jean Maguire, recording secretary; Peter Russo, corresponding secretary and Marcia Signorelli, treasurer. Republican — Kenneth G. St. Armour, chairman; Leonard L. Bergersen, first vice chairman; Deborah Doolittle, second vice chairwoman; Louise Wordel, secretary and Ralph S. Blydenburgh, treasurer.

Town election — First Tuesday in June, odd-numbered years. Financial town meeting — Last Tuesday in April. Council meeting — Second and fourth Monday at 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — Second Monday at 2:30 p.m. Meetings held at Town Hall, 66 High St., Wakefield.

TIVERTON

Town Council — Everett Lane Jr. (D), president; Granger Jerome (R); Francis G. Murphy (D); Joseph Brum (D); (D) and Roy P. Bolduc (R); Dorina L. Sullivan (R); Claudia Linhares.

Town Clerk — Beverly A. Lopes (D); Town Treasurer — Raymond Dias (D); Town Sergeant — Dennis P. Roies (D); Chief of Police — Asa W. Davoi Jr.; Fire Chief — Charles McDermott.

Town Solicitor — James A. Donnelly Jr.; Judge of Probate — Richard L. Abedon (D); Building Inspector — Walter Borden; Director of Public Works — William R. Grola; Tree Warden — William R. Grola; Dog Officer — Raymond Jones; Harbormaster — Samuel E. Williamson; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Deborah White.

School Committee — Patricia A. Cole (R), chairwoman; Anne E. Pelletier (R), vice chairwoman; Francis E. Horgan (D); Susan Materla (R). Superintendent of Schools — Stanley W. Sincoski Jr.

Water Commission — David L. Raposa, chairman; Allen Biszko; John Farnworth; Ronald Bouchard; Ronald Halbardier; Franklin D. Raposa; Ernest L. Simpson; George Sylvia and William P. Grant.

Zoning Board — Michael J. Fairhurst, chairman; Francis E. Jerome, vice chairman; David B. Collins; Joseph F. Grondin; Arthur McDonald Jr.; Roger Guillemette, first alternate and John R. Jackson.

Personnel Board — Hannibal Costa, chairman; Patricia Heywood and Robert J. Koohy.

Planning Board — Paul L. Melancon, chairman; Charles M. Moran Jr., vice chairman; Pierce T. Williamson; William M. Reis; Rosemary Eva; Vernon Robertshaw, Emile Paradis and Michael Williamson.

Industrial Commission — Richard L. Abedon, chairman; Thomas T. Brady, vice chairman; John Mahon, secretary; James J. Karam and Thomas A. Rodgers III.

Sewer Commission — Robert Martin, chairman; William P. Grant; Paul Melancon; Donald Wilbur; Ernest L. Simpson; Alexander Cote; Roger Gomes; Francis G. Murphy and Granger Jerome.

Tax Assessors — Paul Northrup, chairman; Ronald Halbardier. Tax Collector — Beverly A. Lopes.

Tax rate — \$20.46 per \$1,000. Tax payable on or before July 1 with interest at 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due July 1, October 1, January 1 and April 1. Net tax locally assessed — \$7,092,577.

Bonded indebtedness — \$2,800,000.

Board of Canvassers — Romeo Moquin (D), chairman; Oliver L. Durfee (R) and Vernon P. Robertshaw (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — John Durkin, chairman. Republican — Diane Harris, chairwoman.

Town election — Same as state. Financial Town Meeting — First Wednesday in May. Council meeting — Second and fourth Mondays each month, 7:30 p.m. Probate meeting — First Friday of each month.

WARREN

Town Council — Walter S. Felag Jr. (D) chairman; William A. Estrella Jr., (R), Paul J. Harvey (D); Frank J. Alfano (D) (D); Ann T. Wright (R).

Town Clerk — Charles H. Alfred (D); Deputy Town Clerk — Mrs. Dolores M. Trombley; Town Sergeant — Wilfred C. Jeffrey. Town Moderator — Richard O. Lessard (D).

Chief of Police — Robert G. Pare Sr.; Fire Chief — John E. Conley Jr. Town Solicitor — Pasquale T. Annarummo; Judge of Probate — Timothy Lee Avila; Director of Public Works — William J. Tavares; Tree Warden — William J. Tavares. Animal Control Warden — Frances Medeiros; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Manuel Sylvia; Building Inspector — John M. Jannitto. Harbormaster and Commissioner of Wrecks — James R. McCanna III.

School Committee — Patricia Read, chairwoman; Joseph M. Padovich, vice chairman; Theresa E. Braun; Richard Blouin and Anthony N. Nunes.

Superintendent of Schools — James W. Hoebel.

Zoning Board — Robert Bento, chairman; Barry A. Lowe, Gilbert Andrade; Manuel Lial Jr., Holly Rhind, Andre Asselin, and Robert Reiss, alternates.

Recreation Board — Peter Sepe, chairman; Leonard Anderson, Richard K. Mello; Nicholas Jamiel; Thomas Marchand.

Sewer Commission — Edward Martel, chairman; Joseph Alves and Raymond H. Rabideau. Planning Board — D. A. Melosh, Phyllis M. Man-

chester-Masteka, Anthony Carbone, George M. Tavares, George E. Gempp Jr., John J. Bailey, E. Robert Danosky, William A. Hanley.

Conservation Commission — Peter L. Jannitto, chairman; Norman C. Salvatore, Paul F. O'Neil, Roland P. Barrett, Elaine M. Stafford, Gavie Salamon and Jane Fiske Harrison.

Tax Assessors — Ann Bullock, chairman; Nancy Ann Munroe, and James Kenneth MacDougall Sr. Tax Collector/Town Treasurer — Norma I. McDonald.

Tax Rate — \$22.17 per \$1,000. Tax payable on or before August 15 with interest at 18 percent after August 15. Quarterly installments due August 15, November 15, February 15 and May 15. Net Tax locally assessed — \$6,566,403.38. Bonded indebtedness — \$3,180,000.

Board of Canvassers — Louis St. Ours, chairman; Nancy Martel and Michael Rubino.

Political Committees: Democrat — Pasquale T. Annarummo, chairman; Stephen A. Ferri, vice chairman; Fannie Coyne, treasurer; Dorothy McGrath, recording secretary. Republican — S. Jeanne Danosky, chairwoman; Minol "Mike" Crowell, vice chairman; Thomas Benedetti, corresponding secretary; Joseph Taveres, recording secretary; Edward Martel, treasurer.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — Third Monday in May. Council meeting — Second Tuesday at 7:30 p.m. Probate meeting — Second and fourth Thursday at 9 a.m. Meetings held at Town Hall.

WARWICK

MAYOR

Mayor — Francis X. Flaherty (D); Administrative Assistant — Wallace B. Gernt Jr.

CITY COUNCIL

First Ward — Gerald S. Goldstein (R).

Second Ward — David F. Dallas (D).

Third Ward — George E. Carberry (D).

Fourth Ward — Robert C. McKay (D).

Fifth Ward — John C. DeGiudice (D).

Sixth Ward — Michael J. Brophy (D).

Seventh Ward — C. Kenneth Wild Jr. (D).

Eighth Ward — James J. Prata (D).

Ninth Ward — Lincoln D. Chafee (R).

President of Council — George E. Carberry

COUNCIL MEETINGS

The City Council meets on the second and third Mondays of each month at 7 p.m. at City Hall, Apponaug.

The new city government is inaugurated on the first Tuesday following the first day in January in the odd-numbered years.

OFFICIALS AND COMMISSIONS

City Clerk — Jennie A. Senerchia.

City Treasurer — Thomas Eagan.

City Solicitor — Russell Bramley; Assistant Solicitors — Frank J. Cenerini; William F. Calise; William T. Murphy; Paul Sprague; Robert Wall Jr. and Albert E. Rossi.

Municipal Court — Judge Mitchell S. Riffkin.
 Director of Finance — James M. Hagerly.
 Director of Public Welfare — Domenic D. Cleri.

Director of Public Works — Russell Chateaufeu.

Purchasing Agent — Gerald T. Gibbons.

City Engineer — Walter Hundley.

City Sergeant — Augustus A. Ise.

Tree Warden — Edward W. Cerio.

Building Inspector — Richard Crenca.

Deputy Inspector — Marion A. Wlos.

Plumbing Inspector — Carol Huling.

Electrical Inspector — Henry F. Viau.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Vacant.

Civil Defense Director — Robert J. Barrett.

Planning Director — Peter Ruggiero.

Labor Relations Administrator — John J. Harrington.

Board of Canvassers — Peter Rosedale, chairman; Edward L. Murphy, secretary; Carol P. Luby and Robert F.J. Ward, clerk.

Parks and Recreation Director — Leo G. Perrone.

Planning Board — John Piro; Millicent Budlong, chairperson; Michael Constantine; Thomas Chadronet; Carol Stracaluzzi; Rita McKeever; Edward Dodd; Mildred Berg; John Frazier; and ex-officio members — public works director; water department director and superintendent; city council president; city solicitor; city engineer and the mayor.

Human Services Director — Paula M. Crombie.

Economic and Community Development Director — Janet White.

Board of Public Safety — Howard R. Haronian, chairman; Edwin Avery Jr.; Lawrence Reynolds. (three-year terms).

Probate Court — Judge Shavie Robinson; Clerk — Jennie A. Senerchia. Court meets second and fourth Thursday of each month, City Hall, Apponaug, at 9 a.m.

City Assessor — Dennis D. Sheehan.

Tax Collector — David R. Pepin.

Director of Water Dept. — Owen H. Perry; Field Chief — Charles Dale.

Zoning Board of Review — Shirley A. Washburn, chairperson; Stephen A. O'Connor Jr.; Manuel Lima; Ellen Paquet; John Zienowicz; Robert Barad; Kathleen Staley, clerk.

Development Commission — Joseph Dore; Hugh Fisher; Alfred A. Gemma; Michael Ryan; Donald Watson; Margaret Magnant.

Chief of Personnel — Walter J. Manning.

Housing Authority — Rev. Howard C. Olsen, chairman; Thomas Healey; Marshall P. Marlin; William Dooley; Margaret Dolan; Mary Whalen, executive director; and Louis A. Geremia, attorney.

Sewer Authority — John A. Caruso, chairman; Charles Moran Jr.; Anthony Corente; Frank J. Foye Jr.; Leonard Maynard, superintendent; Dennis Vinhateiro, deputy superintendent.

Wildlife and Conservation Commission — John J. Paquet; David Abedon; Henry Brown; Lester Bastien; David Sholes; William Webb; James Murphy.

Retirement Board — George E. Casasanta; Mavis Archer; Donald Cimini; Charles Sheehan; Nicholas Goluses and ex-officio members Robert Ryan, Walter J. Manning, and James Hagerly, and council finance committee chairman.

Personnel Review Board — John J. O'Neill, Robert Sprague, and Mildred Berg.

Central Library Board of Trustees — Jean S. Martin, chairperson; Stephen O'Neill; Janet Whelan; Anne Kavarian and David C. Stineback.

Minimum Housing Code Board of Review — Roland Cole, Thaddeus J. Siola, chairman; Dr. Edward F. Asprinio; Patricia Dodd and George Haywood.

Chief Harbormaster — Richard Greenwood.

Building Code Board of Appeals — William Riggs; Norman Tanguay; Robert Lander; Harvey Wagner; Carolan Ise, secretary.

Tax Assessment Review Board — Peter Nevada, chairman; Portia Teiro and Alfred Manfredi.

Historic Preservation Committee — Elizabeth A. Olsen; Edwina McElroy; Stephen Tyson; Alice Holland; Eileen Naughton; Lewis Taft and Rose Cardl.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

The police and fire departments are governed by a three-member board of public safety.

The officers of the police department include: Chief John F. Coucher; Commanders — John J. Mulhearn; John G. Glendinning Jr. and Walter McKnight; Captains — Roger Burlingame, detectives; Wesley Blanchard, prosecution and Robert Armstrong; Steven Orcutt; William DeFeo; Stanley Mitchell and Richard Bowen, uniform division.

Authorized police officers — 168 police.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Chief — James H. Smith; Deputy Chief — Joseph Joyce; Battalion Chiefs — Raymond W. Bartlett; George Ashley, Robert Ross and Howard Bugbee; Deputy Chief, James Eaton; Battalion Chief and Training Officer — George Noble; Fire Alarm Superintendent — Chester Reynolds; Fire Marshal — Irving J. Owens.

Authorized firefighters — 208.

Eight fire stations are located at: Veterans Memorial Drive (headquarters); 771 Post Rd.; 2353 West Shore Rd.; 1501 West Shore Rd.; 450 Cowesett Rd.; 456 West Shore Rd.; Theodore Francis Green Airport and 316 Commonweath Ave. Also, fire alarm headquarters are located at 915 Sandy Lane.

In addition, the East Greenwich Fire District overlaps into Warwick; East Greenwich covering the Cowesett, Chepikwanoxet and Potowomut sections of Warwick.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Walter F. Constantine, chairman; Craig E. Calien; Harold N. Knickie; Robert H. Quinlan and Henry J. Alisworth.

Regular meetings are usually held on first Tuesday of each month in the school administration building, 1849 Warwick Ave., at 8 p.m.

Superintendent of Schools — Elliott N. LeFalver; Director of Personnel and Employee Relations — Virginia P. Fisher; Manager of Business Affairs — Robert Dooley; Director of Secondary Education — George W. McLaughlin; Director of Elementary Education — Donald Alba; Coordinator of Federal Programs — Robert McHale; Director of Special Services — Henry C. Lemire; Assistant Director for Special Education — John Sharkey; Director of Buildings and Grounds — Frank Zannini; Custodians Supervisor — Robert Knox; Supervisor of Transportation — Steven O'Haire.

School Principals

Elementary Schools: Cedar Hill — Walter Freeman; Drum Rock — Patricia Tornassio; John Francis — Ariene Millitello; Greene — Murry Winklerman; Greenwood — David Desjardins; Holden — Albert Berger; Holliman — Bert Finan; Hoxsie — John Welch; Lippitt — Robert Bushell;

Norwood — Vincent Monti; Oakland Beach — Richard Sousa; Park — Raymond Hodges; Potowomut — Margaret Adams; Rhodes — Francis Tomasso; Robertson — Raymond O'Connell; Scott — Sheila Stanley; Sherman — Brian Pendergast; Warwick Neck — Edmund Miller; Wickes — Mitchell Asadorian; Wyman — Nora Walker.

High Schools: Pilgrim — Ralph Hoffman; Toll Gate — Robert Shapiro; Veterans Memorial — Edmund Milley; Vocational Program — John Guntson.

Junior High Schools: Aldrich — Anthony Carlieri; Gorion — Robert Nicholson; Winman — David Johnson.

MUNICIPAL SALARIES

(July 1, 1986 — June 30, 1987)

Mayor — \$0,000; Council President — \$5,650; Council Members (8) — \$5,500; City Clerk — \$30,012; City Solicitor — \$35,459; Assessor — \$39,370; Collector — \$27,217; Finance Director — \$43,028; Public Works Director — \$40,281; Purchasing Agent — \$32,584; City Treasurer — \$37,148; Building Inspector — \$30,453; Parks and Recreation Director — \$37,179; Administrative Assistant to Mayor — \$35,929; Planning Director — \$37,406; City Engineer — \$32,652; Probate Judge — \$6,342; Personnel Director — \$38,977; Chief of Minimum Housing — \$22,859; Chief of Police — \$1,163; Administrative Assistant to Chief of Police — \$37,361; Detective Commander — \$36,682; Fire Chief — \$42,177; Deputy Chiefs — \$35,635; Battalion Chiefs — \$33,058; Water Department Director — \$32,109; Human Services Director — \$30,124; Board of Canvassers: Chairman — \$900; and 2 at \$750; Clerk of Board of Canvassers — \$20,082; Superintendent, Sewer Authority — \$37,499.

Superintendent of Schools — \$62,000; Director of Personnel and Employee Relations — \$53,788; Manager for Business Affairs — \$49,000; Director of Secondary Education — \$53,788; Director of Elementary Education — \$53,788; Director of Special Services — \$53,788; Director of Building and Grounds — \$53,688.

TAXES — VALUATION — DEBT

Taxes payable on or before September 15, with interest at 12 percent after September 15. Quarterly installments due in July, October, January and April. Amount of taxes locally assessed upon ratable property as of Dec. 31, 1985. Tax rate per \$1,000 — \$46.69; Net Tax locally raised — \$73,385,47.93; Total Assessed Valuation —

\$1,601,654,820; Total exempt valuation not including schools, churches, state, federal property, etc. — \$24,089,424; Total net assessed value — \$1,577,565,396; Net Value: Real estate — \$1,199,687,686; Tangible property — \$157,682,400; Motor vehicles — \$213,895,410; Total assessment of manufacturers machinery and equipment — \$6,299,900.

Preliminary fiscal summary for fiscal year ending June 30, 1986. Total revenues — \$78,106,456; Preliminary total expenditures — \$62,093,827; Total bonded debt June 30, 1986 — \$56,258,500.

POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Democrat — Frank J. Cenerini, chairman; Donald Cooke, first vice chairman; John Harrington, second vice chairman; Augustus Ise, treasurer; Shirley Washburne, recording secretary; Dolores Clements, corresponding secretary. Republican — C. Christopher Sirt, chairman; Byron A. Batty, first vice chairman; Genevieve N. Brown, second vice chairman; Gene F. Briggs, third vice chairman; James C. Hovey, treasurer and Sandra J. Bekasi, secretary.

MAYORS OF WARWICK

*Peirce H. Brereton (R), 1933-1934.

*John A. O'Brien (D), 1935-1936.

Albert P. Ruerel (R), 1937-1948.

*Joseph Mills (D-Ind.), 1949-1952; 1955-1956.

Darius L. Goff (R-Ind.), 1953-1954.

Raymond E. Stone (R), 1957-1960.

Horace E. Hobbs (D), 1961-1966.

Philip W. Noel (D), 1967-1972.

Eugene J. McCaffrey Jr. (D), 1973-1976.

Joseph W. Walsh (D), 1977-1984.

Francis X. Flaherty (D), 1985-

*Deceased.

HISTORICAL DATA

One of four original towns of Rhode Island, Warwick, after 190 years as a township, became Rhode Island's seventh city with the ratification of the City Charter Act on April 22, 1931.

Warwick dates back to Jan. 12, 1642 when Samuel Gorion purchased from Miantonomi the Shawomet land, named Warwick, in honor of the Earl of Warwick. The town of Warwick was divided March 14, 1913, the present city retaining the name of Warwick, and the new town that of West Warwick. In May, 1930, the taxpayers in financial meeting, authorized the introduction of the City Charter Act in the General Assembly.

WESTERLY

Council — Frederick B. Harwood Jr., (D), president; William F. Gingerella (R); Joseph P. Brancaio (R); Edward T. Morenzoni (R); Harriet M. Kniffin (D); Patricia A. Douglas, (D); and Henry L. Federico (D).

Town Manager — Glenn J. Miller.

Town Clerk — Mary T. Levcowich; Deputy Town Clerk — Donna C. Giordano; Deputy Town Clerk/Canvassers — Lois Greber; Finance Director — Lynda Stowell; Tax Collector — Barbara H. Gent.

Chief of Police — Mark S. Champlin; Fire Chiefs: Westerly District — Robert F. Mackay; Watch Hill District — Carl A. Greene; Dunn's Corners District — Richard Champlin; Bradford District — Roger J. Shaw; Misquamicut District — Albert Kaschulak.

Town Solicitor — Lawfirm of Capaibo, Capaibo & Cozzolino; Judge of Probate — Thomas J. Capaibo Jr.; Director of Public Welfare — Glenn J. Miller; Civil Defense Director — Carl J. Manfred;

Building Inspector — Morton H. Koske; Zoning Inspector — Jane Barber; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Joseph A. Sposato.

Public Works Director — Anthony F. Chiaradio Jr.; Public Works Superintendent — John Fusaro; Tree Warden — Michael V. Levcowich; Animal Control Officer — June B. Spencer.

School Committee — Robert K. Smith (R), chairman; Robert G. Kennedy (D); Anne S. Schwer (R); Jean R. Stenhouse (D); Howard E. Weston (R); Jane A. Larkin (R); Oscar B. Chapman III (R).

Superintendent of Schools — Salvatore A. Augeri; Assistant Superintendent — Warren J. Pelton. Planning Board — Louis E. Lallo, chairman; Robert Cruso Jr.; Timothy W. Foster Sr.; M. Ann Lamb; R. Joseph Abbott; Pasquale Castagna; John B. Coduri and Joseph Trumpetto Jr., auxiliary member.

Zoning Board — Eugene J. Cozzolino, chairman; Michael Turano; Cynthia A. O'Brien-Luzzi;

Thomas L. Toscano Jr.; John O. Pescatello and John McVeigh, auxiliary member.

Beach Commission — Henry L. Federico; Patricia A. Douglas; and Harriet M. Kniffin.

Minimum Standards Housing Board of Review — John Rosso; Robert K. Samia; Edwin D. Kenyon; LeRoy H. Peckham and Kenneth T. Federico.

Board of Finance — Francis C. Lathrop Jr., chairman; Rita H. Deane, secretary; William Sisco; Pasquale J. Perri Jr.; Francis Petri and David Gingerella.

Recreation Commission — Robert E. Gingerella, chairman; Brian Lumar; Frances Killeen; Robert Mitchell; Bob Canty; Linda Giorno and Henry Antoch.

Housing Authority — Angelo Lee Sposato; Leonard M. Malagrino; Anne S. Schwer; Ann P. Chiaradio; Frank A. Turano; Council Liason — Agnes R. Hallasz.

Conservation Commission — Eugene V. Turco, chairman; Katherine Mason; John Azzinaro; Joseph Dawson; Clement A. Griscom; John Gencarella and George E. Tobin.

Tax Assessor — Charles E. Vacca; Assistant

Assessor — Elizabeth E. Pearce.

Board of Assessment Review — George J. Falcone; Romeo Cillino Jr. and Sandra A. Lueder.

Tax rate — \$16.78 per \$1,000. Tax payable on or before July 15 with interest at 12 percent per year after August 1. Quarterly installments due July 15, October 15, January 15 and April 15. Net tax locally assessed: \$11,454,817. Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1986: \$6,450,000.

Board of Canvassers — John J. Boumenot (D), chairman; Joseph J. Algieri (R); John J. Fox (D); and Mary T. Levcowich, clerk and auxiliary member.

Political Committees: Democrat — David W. Gervasini, chairman; Peter Ferraro, first vice chairman; Sharon Wright, second vice chairman; Donna Bailey, secretary; Mary Becker, treasurer. Republican — Raymond Lueder, chairman; Francis Gencarelli, first vice chairman; Joseph Trumpetto, second vice chairman; Charlotte Dionne, secretary; Louis Luzzi, treasurer.

Town election — Same as state. Council meetings — Second and fourth Mondays each month at 7:30 p.m. Meetings held at Town Hall.

WEST GREENWICH

Town Council — Kevin A. Breene (R), president; Thavien H. Waltonen (R), vice president; Myrna E. Andrews (R); Donald Viner Jr.; Kathleen Suprenant (R).

Town Clerk — Edna I. Morton (R); Deputy Town Clerks — Diane L. Andrews and Janet Olsson. Town Treasurer — Mrs. Vinnie Richmond. Town Sergeant — John F. Renehan (R); Police Chief — Robert J. Andrews; Fire Chiefs: West Greenwich No. 1 — Edwin J. Hoxsie Jr.; Mishnock — David Riccitelli; Hianoland — Thomas Olsson. Town Solicitor — Frank J. Williams. Judge of Probate — Michael Ursillo.

Building Inspector — Henry C. Johnson IV; Electrical Inspector — Roy A. Johnson; Plumbing Inspector — Louis Tavares; Civil Defense Director — David O. Jones; Assistant Civil Defense Directors — Kenneth D. Jones, Wayne P. Andrews and Charles S. Hickock; Town Hall Custodian — Armando Venturino; Highway Supervisor — Leonard I. Rathbun Jr. Recreation Director — Stephen DelPozzo; Communications Officer — Thomas K. Olsson; Dog Officer — Kathleen Reed; Town Historian — Mrs. Blanche Albro. Sealer of Weights and Measures — George T. Lemaire. Range Officer — Alfonso J. Martino; Assistant Range Officers — Charles S. Hickock and Howard C. Rice. Tree Warden — Frank Lemaire.

School Committee — Anthony M. Grippe (R); Barry Duncan; William Moskosky. West Greenwich members of the combined Exeter-West Greenwich Regional School Committee.

Superintendent of Schools — John F. Eldridge. Planning Board — Gerhard H. Graf, chairman; Melvin J. Baker; John J. Deary Jr.; Chris Tougas and David Marland.

Zoning Board of Review — David Marland, chairman; Kenneth D. Jones, vice chairman; Al-

fred Buckley Jr.; Louis A. Couture; Clyde S. Fish; Arthur B. Richmond, alternate and Mrs. Edna I. Morton, clerk. Zoning Inspector — Harold Baton.

Building Inspector — Henry C. Johnson IV.

Conservation Commission — Donald E. Harrington, chairman; James E. Culbert Jr.; Charles S. Hickock; Elton D. Ricker Jr.; Henry B. Wright; Whipple Crossman; Brian Tefft.

Development Corporation — Robert W. Pratt, chairman; David W. Quigley; David O. Jones and David C. Hurd; Rodger Booth.

Bonded Constables — Robert J. Andrews, Ray W. Fish, Howard L. Albro and John C. Salemi.

Tax Collector — Shirley E. Baton; Deputy Tax Collector — Karen Sweet. Tax Assessor — Henry B. Wright; Assessor Clerk — Madeleine L. Briggs.

Board of Tax Assessment Review — Normand A. Levelle, chairman; Edward J. Overton.

Tax rate \$45.48 per \$1,000. Tax payable with interest at 10 percent only on unpaid quarterly installments. Quarterly installments due September 30, December 31, March 31 and June 30.

Net tax locally assessed — \$1,615,827; Bonded indebtedness — \$128,335.

Board of Canvassers — Mrs. Lynda R. Hawkins, chairman; Sheila Rossi and Janice M. Arnold.

Political Committees: Democrat — Donald A. Viner, chairman; John K. Collins, vice chairman; Maurice A. Szarko, treasurer; Mary Ann Brunette, secretary. Republican — Robert K. Vincent, chairman; Earl P. Knight, vice chairman.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — Third Monday in April. Council meeting — Second Wednesday at 8 p.m. Probate meetings — Second Wednesday at 7:30 p.m. Probate clerk — Edna I. Morton. Meetings held at the Town House, Victory Highway.

WEST WARWICK

Town Council — George McKanna (D), president; Albert D. Ruzzo Jr. (D); Allen C. Simpkins (D); Jean P. Roch (R); and Rita Y. Levesque (D).

Town Clerk — Mrs. Anna C. Quarto; Deputy Town Clerk — Mrs. Darien M. Regnaire; Town Treasurer — David C. Brindamour (D).

Chief of Police — Anthony J. Ventura; Fire Chief — Don A. Centracchio.

Town Solicitor — R. Daniel Harrop; Bruce Q. Morin and Raymond Lambert, assistant solicitors; Judge of Probate — Birgitto Longo; Probate Clerk — Anna C. Quarto. Director of Public Welfare — Henry A. Brousseau; Building Inspector — John W. Figueroa; Town Consulting Engineer — Stanley Szczspornik; Town Sergeant — Normand De-fosse (D).

Highway Commissioner — Bernard F. Maglera.
Civil Defense Director — Paul F. Ryan; Dog Officers — Ron Holiman and Arthur Soares; Sealer of Weights and Measures — John J. Teffitore.

Director of Personnel — Anthony M. Pimental, 3rd.; Town Planner — John J. O'Hare; Town Moderator — Raymond Petrarca (D).

School Committee — Norman A. Archambault (D), chairman; Daniel T. Burns Jr. (D), Ida Cavouette (R); Raymond A. Desmarais (R); Joyce Bulger. Superintendent of Schools — Thomas E. Sweeney, Jr.

Zoning Board — Harold F. Moulton, chairman; Ralph Cagle; Thomas J. Nagle; Linda Gay Palazzo; Paula Appolonia; Dorothy Mello, first alternate; and Norman Pelletier, second alternate.

Planning Board — James P. Murphy, chairman; Allan Auger, Jr.; Leo Charbonneau; James Falvey and Charles Porcario.

Housing Authority — Kristine Swanson, executive director; Roger H. Roussele; Daniel Scolavino; Mrs. Mary S. Pacheco; David Perry; Winifred A. Filtzsimmons and M. June Swanson.

Recreation Committee — Daniel Martin, director; Richard Gough; Michael C. Clark; Maurice Chevalier and Robert Moorehead.

Development Commission — Michael Jordan, chairman; James Murphy, liaison, David C. Brindamour; Bernard McCormick Jr.; Gordon Smith; Theodore Aiken; Frank Venezia; Omar Masse Jr.; Frank Giorgio, Denise Rondeau; Edward Fallow.

Tax Assessor — Ernest Simas (D); Board of Assessment Review — Norman R. Goodman (D), chairman; John A. Pettinichio Jr. (D) and John J. Nowicki (R). Tax Collector — John F. Mello.

Tax rate — \$27.30 per \$1,000. Tax payable on or before July 7 with interest at 12 per cent after July 7. Quarterly installments due July 9, October 8, January 7 and April 8. Net tax locally assessed — \$12,975,123. Bonded indebtedness — \$25,213,215.

Board of Canvassers — Ronald H. Bedard, chairman; Bruce Lafleur and Joseph A. Jawczak Jr. (R). Clerk — Anna C. Quarto.

Political Committees: Democrat — Raymond E. Lambert, chairman. Republican — Walter Richardson, chairman.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — First Tuesday after the third Monday in March and June. Council meeting — First Tuesday at 7 p.m. Probate meetings — First and third Wednesday at 1:30 p.m. Meetings held at the Town Hall, 1170 Main St.

WOONSOCKET

MAYOR

Charles C. Baldelli.

CITY COUNCIL

John R. Dionne, president; Wilfred E. Bacon; Francis L. Lancelot; Robert J. Fontaine; Mary L. Lamoureux; Dennis M. Auclair and Susan D. Menard.

Regularly scheduled meetings are the first and third Monday at 7 p.m. at Harris Hall.

OFFICIALS AND COMMISSIONS

City Clerk — John R. Reynolds.

Director of Planning and Development — N. David Bouley.

City Planner — Nancy L. Brittain.

Project Coordinator — James V. Santoro.

Minimum Housing Chief Inspector — Raymond D. Denis.

Director of Public Works — Peter P. Granieri Jr.

Superintendent of Water and Sewage Treatment Plants — Emerson Marvel.

City Engineer — Dennis Browchuk.

Division Engineer — Hedley V. Patterson.

Highway Superintendent — Michael Simpson.

Transfer Station Superintendent — Normand Chamberland.

Property Superintendent — Denis Fournier.

Finance Director — G. Edgar Parenteau.

Tax Assessor — Arthur E. Bouchard Jr.

Purchasing Agent — Jerome Moynihan.

City Treasurer — vacant.

Personnel Director — Joseph C. Gill.

Director of Civil Preparedness — Thomas P. Williams.

Building Inspector — Normand A. Bibeault.

Plumbing Inspector and Mechanical Inspector — Oscar Plante.

Electrical Inspector — Glenn Dusablon.

City Solicitor — M. Durkan Cannon.

Assistant City Solicitors — Aram P. Jarret Jr. and Thomas M. Grochowski.

Human Resources Director — Bruce Daigle.

Director of Parks and Recreation — Robert Avotte.

Probate Judge — Howard R. Croll.

Municipal Court Judge — Howard R. Croll.

Veterans Adviser — Everett L. St. George.

Board of Canvassers and Registration — James Allam, chairman; Rita Rousseau, clerk; Jean N. Piche and Leno E. Brunetti, manager.

Planning Board — Lloyd R. Gariepy, chairman; Edgar C. Turcotte Jr.; Robert L. Bendick Jr.; Charles S. Sokoloff and City Engineer.

Zoning Board of Review — Norman G. Frechette, chairman; Robert Ward, vice chairman; Eleanor Nadeau; Terrence McKenna; William Bourlis; Alternates — Steve Lopes and Robert Theroux.

Housing Authority — Gerard Frappier, chairman; Constance Laprade; William C. Angell, vice chairman; Francis N. Rousseau and John P. Alaire. Executive Director — Ernest R. Lafond.

Redevelopment Agency — Normand G. Rock, chairman; Michael A. Hession, vice-chairman; Lawrence R. Very; George B. Morin Jr. and Lawrence H. Sadwin.

Personnel Board — Donald E. Brunelle, chairman; Gloria Nadeau; Gerard Frappier and Joseph C. Gill, secretary.

Board of Assessment Review — Edmour Belisle, chairman; Richard Monteiro and Michael Lacey.

Library Director — Douglas M. McDonough.

Harris Public Library Board of Trustees — Lynda Parenteau, chairwoman; Eugene Weal, vice chairman; Lillian Wantle; Mary Ann Jolicoeur, and Richard McGee.

Historic Districts Commission — Norbert A. Grochowski, chairman; Raymond E. Fontaine, vice chairman; Robert C. Mulcahy; Lawrence H. Poitras Jr.; Corlis Moniz; Stephen Teper Jr., and A. Raymond Auclair.

Conservation Commission — Phyllis H. Thomas, chairwoman; William Bodnar; Bertha Kazanowski; Mudite Paux; Anne L. Palmer; Yvonne D. Masse; Robert Paux.

Small Business Loan Review Committee — Peter Chateilier, chairman; David Normandin; Philas A. Auger Jr.; Richard R. Ackerman; Suzanne Lamoureux; Stanley Cybalski; N. David Bouley.

Community Development Advisory Committee — Lloyd R. Gariepy, chairman; Charles S. Sokoloff; Robert L. Bendick Jr.; Edgar C. Turcotte Jr.; Dennis J. Browchuk; Norman G. Rock; Jacques Staelen Sr.; Lawrence S. Sadwin; Stephen Teper Jr.; Mark Henderson; Josephine Byrd; Jeannine Aylward; Lawrence Keefe; John Pelizzari; Faith Gaudel; Barbara Burlingame; Walter T. Fontaine; Louis H. Lamoureux.

PUBLIC SAFETY

Public Safety is headed by a part-time director, Robert A. Turcotte. It includes the police and fire departments, the inspection division and the civil defense division.

The police division is authorized a chief; 2 commanders; 5 captains; 6 lieutenants; 14 sergeants; 68 patrolmen and a policewoman.

Police Chief — Francis J. Lynch; Commanders — Robert E. Pard; Captains — Edmund A. Harpin; Rodney Rembled; Roger J. Remillard and Lionel E. Andrews.

The fire division has a total personnel authorization of 135 men, working in four platoons in six stations. Equipment includes six engines; two ladder trucks; a rescue truck; and in reserve; two engines; a ladder and various support vehicles.

Chief — Gerald P. Landry; Deputy Chiefs — Andre J. Remillard; Emile Faubert; Eugene Prochniak and George Jasmin; Fire Alarm Superintendent — Raymond Houle; Fire Training Officer — Robert W. Boucher; Fire Prevention Officer — Capt. Normand G. Bacon.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

School Committee — Christine G. Chiacciu-Forsthe, chairwoman; Douglas T. Brown, vice chairman; Roger J. Dwyer; Sharron DiSpirito; Larry Dawdy. Superintendent of Schools — Timothy P. Connors; Business Manager — David L. Lawrence; High School Principal — George B. Morin; Junior High School Principal — George H. Gru. Scheduled meetings are held the second Wednesday of the month at Woonsocket High School at 7 p.m.

There are 18 public schools including the junior and senior high schools. In the Regional Catholic School System there are three elementary schools and a junior high school. Mt. St. Charles Academy is operated outside the regional school system.

MUNICIPAL SALARIES

Mayor — \$30,000; Council President — \$3,500; Councilmen — \$3,250; Public Works Director — \$37,303; Finance Director — \$34,359; Waste Water Superintendent, 28,760; Sewer Superintendent — \$27,922; Director of Planning and Development — \$34,978; Division Engineer (public works) — \$34,399; City Engineer — \$29,026; Human Resources Director — \$29,427; Tax Assessor — \$25,992; Purchasing Agent — \$25,992; City Clerk — \$25,850; City Planner — \$29,092; Police Chief — \$34,599; Police Commanders — \$27,393; Fire Chief — \$33,269; Deputy Fire Chiefs — \$27,909; Highway Superintendent — \$26,185; City Solicitor — \$21,246; Assistant City Solicitors — \$17,675; Personnel Director — \$25,992; City Treasurer — \$25,992; Civil Preparedness Director — \$19,276; Chief Housing Inspector — \$20,688; Parks and Recreation Director — \$24,614; Building Inspector — \$21,870; Probate Judge — \$3,000.

TAXES-VALUATION-DEBT

Tax rate — \$86.00 per \$1,000. Net tax locally assessed — \$21,041,022. Land valuations — \$29,292,346. Building valuations — \$149,611,335. Tangible personal property — \$36,522,109. Motor vehicles — \$57,039,242. Veterans exemptions — \$4,081,798. Net Total Valuations — \$268,383,234.

Bonded indebtedness June 30, 1986 — \$28,800,000.

POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Democrat — Mayor Gaston A. Ayotte Jr., chairman; Albert G. Brien, vice chairman; Martin P. Crowley, treasurer; James N. Allam, secretary. Republican — Wilfred L. Godin, chairman; Brian P. Menard, vice chairman; Roger Leduc, treasurer; Roland C. Gauvin, secretary.

MAYORS OF WOONSOCKET

*George H. Grant, 1888-1889.
*Daniel B. Pond (D), 1890-1893.
*Aram J. Polhier (R), 1894-1895.
*George W. Greene (D), 1896; 1899-1902.
*George Batchelor (R), 1897-1898.
*Alphonse Gaulin Jr. (R), 1903-1905.
*Adelard Archambault (D), 1906-1907, 1917-1918.
*William O. Park (R), 1908.
*James Mullen (D), 1909-1911.
*Raphael P. Daignault (R), 1912-1914.
*David J. Snyder (Prog), 1915-1916.
*Adelard L. Soucy (D-R-Ind), 1919-1926.
*J. Hector Paquin (R), 1927-1930.
*Felix A. Toupin (D), 1931-1936.
*Joseph Pratt (D), 1937-1938.
*Felix A. Toupin (R), 1939-1940.
*Henry A. Roberge (D), 1941-Feb. 16, 1942. Died in office.

*Ernest E. Dupre (R), 1943-1948.
Guillaume L. Parent (D), 1949-1952.
Kevin K. Coleman (D-Ind), Jan. to April, 1953.
Kevin K. Coleman, April, 1953-1957.
Jean-Paul Soucy, 1957-1959.
Kevin K. Coleman, 1959-1965.
*A. Edgar Lussier, 1965-1971.
John A. Cummings, 1971-1975.
Gerard J. Boulevy, 1975-1981.
Gaston A. Ayotte Jr., 1981-85.
Charles C. Baidelli, 1985-
*Deceased.

HISTORICAL FACTS

Woonsocket, sixth largest city in the state, was set off from Cumberland and Smithfield in 1867 and incorporated as a city in 1888. The name, of Indian origin, means "thunder mist."

The city has an area of 8.8 square miles. Located on the northern boundary of the state, it is 15 miles from Providence, 35 miles from Boston and 25 miles from Worcester.

The Blackstone River, which courses through most of the city, and many hills are distinctive topographical features.

The first European settlers in the area which was inhabited by the Nipmuc Indians, were Richard Arnold and Samuel Comstock in 1666.

Woonsocket, a manufacturing city, is made up predominantly of Franco-Americans whose forebearers came from Canada to work in the textile mills. It is the national headquarters for L'Union St. Jean Baptiste, Franco-American Society.

The city is the commercial center for a large area of northern Rhode Island and south-central Massachusetts. In 1953, it became the first city in Rhode Island to operate under a home rule charter.

A multi-million-dollar urban renewal project was undertaken in the Social Flatlands section of the city downtown beginning in 1970 and now is largely complete. City officials consider this a major step in the commercial rebirth of Woonsocket. The textile industry is leading employer with apparel, machinery, plastics and electronics making up the bulk of the remainder.

ASSESSED VALUATION OF PROPERTY IN RHODE ISLAND

R.I. Department of Community Affairs

Tax Equalization Section

The assessed valuation of taxable property of each city and town as of Dec. 31, 1985.

	Assessed Values	Total Tax Levy	1986 Tax Rate	2/ Ratio of Assessment
Barrington.....	\$617,399,658	\$15,805,431	\$25.60	100%
Bristol.....	451,292,520	10,488,038	23.24	100%
Burrillville.....	231,052,150	7,301,704	31.60	80%
Central Falls.....	173,667,700	6,998,808	40.30	100%
Charlestown.....	387,416,820	3,928,407	10.14	100%
Covenry.....	499,842,426	15,095,241	30.20	100%
Cranston.....	1,709,818,775	48,217,062	28.20	100%
Cumberland.....	779,125,211	16,162,874	20.72	100%
East Greenwich.....	540,094,331	10,343,442	19.15	100%
East Providence.....	1,287,890,907	34,863,207	27.07	100%
Exeter.....	61,137,371	1,849,368	30.12	60%
Foster.....	55,105,178	2,569,640	46.75	50%
Glocester.....	208,870,319	4,503,225	21.55	100%
Hopkinton.....	112,439,039	3,429,740	30.15	80%
Jamesstown.....	259,853,170	3,741,886	14.40	100%
Johnston.....	632,756,161	16,769,633	26.50	100%
Lincoln.....	536,261,609	11,524,262	21.49	100%
Little Compton.....	206,529,069	2,257,837	10.93	90%
Middletown.....	439,294,043	9,576,613	21.80	100%
Narragansett.....	570,648,003	10,345,848	18.13	100%
Newport.....	935,789,986	24,525,414	26.20	100%
New Shoreham.....	116,760,961	1,634,653	14.00	75%
North Kingstown.....	732,496,940	15,763,334	21.52	100%
North Providence.....	656,677,577	17,731,438	27.00	80%
North Smithfield.....	226,872,100	6,659,606	29.35	80%
Pawtucket.....	1,116,279,746	39,095,486	*27.72	100%
Portsmouth.....	298,525,810	10,938,280	36.64	70%
Providence.....	1,549,652,424	112,337,242	72.49	**
Richmond.....	63,316,315	2,601,034	41.08	60%
Scituate.....	154,461,945	6,353,192	41.00	50%
Smithfield.....	392,972,350	12,192,556	31.60	80%
South Kingstown.....	730,238,856	13,903,755	19.04	100%
Tiverton.....	373,144,300	7,634,532	20.46	100%
Warren.....	296,184,185	6,566,403	22.17	100%
Warwick.....	1,577,565,396	73,385,474	46.69	100%
Westerly.....	681,931,445	11,454,817	16.78	100%
West Greenwich.....	35,562,694	1,615,827	45.48	50%
West Warwick.....	534,671,027	14,648,402	27.03	100%
Woonsocket.....	268,383,234	23,080,958	86.00	**
TOTAL.....	1/ \$20,501,981,751	1/ \$637,894,669	\$27.00	75.09%

*—Shown is Class One — Class Two is \$52.09 — M.V. is \$36.50.

**—Revaluation program in process at this time.

1/—Median

2/—Assessment ratio used year revaluation implemented.

LEGAL HOLIDAYS IN RHODE ISLAND

New Year's Day—Jan. 1. General.

Martin Luther King Jr. Day—Third Monday in January. General (optional by city & town).

Washington's Birthday—Third Monday in February. Bank.

Rhode Island Independence Day—May 4.

Memorial Day—Last Monday in May. General.

Independence Day—July 4. General.

Victory Day—Second Monday in August. General.

Labor Day—First Monday in September. General.

Columbus Day—Second Monday in October. General.

Election Day—Tuesday after first Monday in November, even years.

Veterans Day—November 11. General.

Thanksgiving Day—Fourth Thursday in November. General.

Christmas Day—December 25. General.

Whenever any of the holidays falls on Sunday, then the holiday shall be celebrated on the Monday following. General Laws of Rhode Island, Title 25, Chapter 1, Section 1.

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

Capital punishment in Rhode Island was abolished February 11, 1852.

However, on June 26, 1974, the General Assembly passed a new capital punishment law which stated that anyone who committed murder

while confined in the Adult Correctional Institutions would be condemned to death. Punishment would be by lethal gas.

This law was declared unconstitutional by the R. I. Supreme Court on February 19, 1979.

U.S. PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION, NOV. 6, 1984

Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report

	Popular Vote		Electoral Vote	
	Ronald Reagan	Walter Mondale	Ronald Reagan	Walter Mondale
Alabama.....	872,849	551,899	9	
Alaska.....	138,377	62,007	3	
Arizona.....	681,416	333,854	7	
Arkansas.....	534,774	338,646	6	
California.....	5,467,009	3,922,519	47	
Colorado.....	821,817	454,975	8	
Connecticut.....	890,877	569,597	8	
Delaware.....	152,190	101,656	3	
District of Columbia.....	29,009	180,408		3
Florida.....	2,730,350	1,448,816	21	
Georgia.....	1,068,722	706,628	12	
Hawaii.....	185,050	147,154	4	
Idaho.....	297,523	108,510	4	
Illinois.....	2,707,103	2,086,499	24	
Indiana.....	1,377,230	841,481	12	
Iowa.....	703,088	605,620	8	
Kansas.....	677,296	333,149	7	
Kentucky.....	821,702	539,539	9	
Louisiana.....	1,037,299	651,586	10	
Maine.....	336,500	214,515	4	
Maryland.....	879,918	587,935	10	
Massachusetts.....	1,310,936	1,239,606	13	
Michigan.....	2,251,571	1,529,638	20	
Minnesota.....	1,032,603	1,036,364		10
Mississippi.....	582,377	352,192	7	
Missouri.....	1,274,188	848,583	11	
Montana.....	232,450	146,742	4	
Nebraska.....	460,054	187,866	5	
Nevada.....	188,770	91,655	4	
New Hampshire.....	267,050	120,347	4	
New Jersey.....	1,933,630	1,261,323	16	
New Mexico.....	307,101	201,769	5	
New York.....	3,664,763	3,119,609	36	
North Carolina.....	1,346,481	824,287	13	
North Dakota.....	200,336	104,429	3	
Ohio.....	2,678,560	1,825,440	23	
Oklahoma.....	861,530	385,080	8	
Oregon.....	685,700	536,479	7	
Pennsylvania.....	2,584,323	2,228,131	25	
Rhode Island.....	212,080	197,106	4	
South Carolina.....	615,539	344,459	8	
South Dakota.....	200,267	116,113	3	
Tennessee.....	990,212	711,714	11	
Texas.....	3,433,428	1,949,276	29	
Utah.....	469,105	155,369	5	
Vermont.....	135,865	95,730	3	
Virginia.....	1,337,078	796,250	12	
Washington.....	1,051,670	807,352	10	
West Virginia.....	405,483	328,125	6	
Wisconsin.....	1,198,584	995,740	11	
Wyoming.....	133,241	53,370	3	
Totals.....	54,455,074	37,577,137	525	13

OTHERS

Bob Richards — Maureen Kennedy Salaman, Amer. Independent Party	66,336
Sonia Johnson — Richard Wallon, Citizens Party	72,200
Gus Hall — Angela Y. Davis, Communist Party	36,386
David Bergland — James A. Lewis, Libertarian Party	228,314
Dennis L. Serrette — Nancy Ross, Independent Alliance	46,852
Mel Mason — Matilde Zimmerman, Socialist Workers Party	24,706
Gavrielle Holmes — Milton Vera, Workers World Party	17,985

STATE ELECTION — NOVEMBER 6, 1984

U. S. PRESIDENT

	Ronald Reagan Rep.	Walter Mondale Dem.
Barrington	5,979	3,415
Bristol	4,062	3,791
Burrillville	2,945	1,988
Central Falls	2,441	3,030
Charlestown	1,579	894
Coventry	7,475	4,735
Cranston	19,517	17,742
Cumberland	7,854	5,330
East Greenwich	3,588	1,904
East Providence	10,322	11,664
Exeter	1,159	681
Foster	967	639
Glocester	2,121	1,350
Hopkinton	1,745	887
Jamestown	1,398	1,174
Johnston	6,121	6,164
Lincoln	5,527	3,612
Little Compton	1,085	674
Middletown	3,841	2,353
Narragansett	3,098	2,769
Newport	5,806	4,894
New Shoreham	346	332
North Kingstown	6,353	3,882
North Providence	7,219	8,692
North Smithfield	3,144	1,920
Pawtucket	12,460	14,107
Portsmouth	4,195	2,566
Providence	19,748	35,251
Richmond	1,126	806
Scituate	2,926	1,444
Smithfield	4,375	3,244
South Kingstown	4,205	3,923
Tiverton	3,304	2,805
Warren	2,394	2,180
Warwick	22,276	19,278
Westerly	4,754	3,619
West Greenwich	1,059	543
West Warwick	6,029	4,892
Woonsocket	8,537	8,030
TOTALS	212,080	197,106
Others		1,303

U. S. CONGRESS — SENATE

	Barbara Leonard Rep.	Cialborn deB. Pell Dem.		Barbara Leonard Rep.	Cialborn deB. Pell Dem.
Barrington	3,021	5,394	Newport	274	7,762
Bristol	1,957	5,593	New Shoreham	234	457
Burrillville	1,583	3,174	North Kingstown	3,573	6,413
Central Falls	1,113	4,109	North Providence	3,078	12,129
Charlestown	1,011	1,399	North Smithfield	1,510	3,372
Coventry	3,910	7,989	Pawtucket	5,810	19,879
Cranston	10,624	25,210	Portsmouth	2,209	4,271
Cumberland	3,627	9,129	Providence	9,764	43,131
East Greenwich	2,017	3,363	Richmond	626	1,274
East Providence	5,246	15,372	Scituate	1,813	2,483
Exeter	718	1,149	Smithfield	2,206	5,244
Foster	563	997	South Kingstown	2,258	5,691
Glocester	1,220	2,205	Tiverton	1,698	3,966
Hopkinton	1,020	1,506	Warren	1,346	3,004
Jamestown	828	1,718	Warwick	11,312	29,529
Johnston	2,830	8,948	Westerly	2,612	5,446
Lincoln	2,868	6,034	West Greenwich	625	936
Little Compton	625	1,025	West Warwick	3,218	7,305
Middletown	1,979	4,094	Woonsocket	3,574	11,992
Narragansett	1,555	4,086	TOTALS	108,492	286,780

STATE ELECTION — NOV. 4, 1986 (cont).

U.S. CONGRESS — HOUSE

FIRST DISTRICT			SECOND DISTRICT		
	John A. Fernald J. Holmes, Jr. St. Germain Rep. Dem.			Claudine Schneider Rep.	Donald J. Ferry Dem.
Barrington	4,133	2,437	Burrillville	2,630	1,108
Bristol	2,933	3,067	Charlestown	1,484	313
Central Falls	953	2,621	Coventry	7,206	2,189
Cumberland	3,918	5,345	Cranston	21,366	6,190
East Providence	7,136	8,369	East Greenwich	3,633	671
Jamestown	1,041	908	Exeter	1,199	307
Lincoln	3,471	3,597	Foster	990	207
Little Compton	680	582	Glocester	2,040	637
Middletown	2,030	2,488	Hopkinton	1,448	352
Newport	2,914	4,380	Johnston	4,913	4,741
North Providence	5,200	6,916	Narragansett	3,675	1,066
North Smithfield	1,564	2,136	New Shoreham	523	114
Pawtucket	7,150	12,071	North Kingstown	6,418	2,082
Portsmouth	2,438	2,721	Providence	12,465	8,589
Providence	7,881	11,346	Richmond	1,214	265
Smithfield	3,190	2,904	Scituate	2,884	589
Tiverton	1,746	2,239	South Kingstown	5,125	1,118
Warren	1,587	1,740	Westerly	23,024	8,123
Woonsocket	2,412	9,210	West Greenwich	4,511	1,500
TOTALS	62,397	85,077	West Warwick	865	347
			TOTALS	5,990	2,078
				113,603	44,586

GOVERNOR

	Edward D. DiPrete Rep.	Bruce G. Sundin Dem.
Barrington	4,836	1,780
Bristol	4,008	1,924
Burrillville	2,557	1,278
Central Falls	1,978	1,652
Charlestown	1,328	487
Coventry	6,812	2,650
Cranston	23,475	7,914
Cumberland	6,686	2,881
East Greenwich	3,377	992
East Providence	10,300	5,603
Exeter	1,022	471
Foster	903	304
Glocester	1,924	775
Hopkinton	1,187	486
Jamestown	1,349	635
Johnston	6,288	3,871
Lincoln	5,142	2,051
Little Compton	1,003	365
Middletown	3,114	1,513
Narragansett	3,296	1,436
Newport	4,654	2,678
New Shoreham	451	180
North Kingstown	5,648	2,154
North Providence	7,842	4,750
North Smithfield	2,620	1,016
Pawtucket	12,220	7,514
Portsmouth	3,616	2,224
Providence	23,724	18,362
Richmond	1,016	443
Scituate	2,754	756
Smithfield	4,339	1,924
South Kingstown	4,399	1,794
Tiverton	2,806	1,357
Warren	1,966	1,072
Warwick	21,480	10,705
Westerly	4,321	1,817
West Greenwich	811	389
West Warwick	5,641	2,644
Woonsocket	7,929	3,661
TOTALS	208,822	104,508

STATE ELECTION — NOV. 4, 1986 (Cont.)

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

	Susan L. Farmer Rep.	Richard A. Licht Dem.
Barrington	3,713	3,079
Bristol	3,201	3,057
Burrillville	2,008	1,922
Central Falls	1,425	2,258
Charlestown	1,194	662
Coventry	5,320	4,406
Cranston	15,455	16,047
Cumberland	4,975	4,764
East Greenwich	2,690	1,776
East Providence	7,321	9,008
Exeter	875	679
Foster	747	506
Glocester	1,598	1,196
Hopkinton	1,166	693
Jamestown	1,096	962
Johnston	4,257	5,932
Lincoln	3,904	3,401
Little Compton	759	661
Middletown	2,579	2,129
Narragansett	2,411	2,484
Newport	3,992	3,929
New Shoreham	330	335
North Kingstown	4,569	3,443
North Providence	4,947	7,852
North Smithfield	2,187	1,639
Pawtucket	8,250	12,042
Portsmouth	3,054	2,345
Providence	14,918	29,281
Richmond	890	642
Scituate	2,226	1,346
Smithfield	3,195	3,210
South Kingstown	3,533	2,920
Tiverton	2,265	2,040
Warren	1,788	1,761
Warwick	15,332	17,601
Westerly	3,575	2,684
West Greenwich	686	545
West Warwick	4,094	4,354
Woonsocket	5,825	6,034
TOTALS	152,350	169,625

SECRETARY OF STATE

	John W. Lytle Rep.	Kathleen S. Connell Dem.
Barrington	2,689	3,850
Bristol	1,859	3,870
Burrillville	1,446	2,270
Central Falls	1,195	2,198
Charlestown	921	801
Coventry	4,032	5,171
Cranston	12,326	16,930
Cumberland	4,244	4,785
East Greenwich	1,817	2,393
East Providence	4,731	10,430
Exeter	607	867
Foster	543	635
Glocester	1,199	1,489
Hopkinton	838	899
Jamestown	725	1,224
Johnston	3,079	6,390
Lincoln	5,440	1,808
Little Compton	525	739
Middletown	1,370	3,250
Narragansett	1,698	2,915

STATE ELECTION — NOV. 4, 1986 (Cont.)

SECRETARY OF STATE (Cont.)

	John W. Lyle Rep.	Kathleen S. Connell Dem.
Newport	1,895	5,552
New Shoreham	273	335
North Kingstown	3,123	4,538
North Providence	3,930	7,848
North Smithfield	1,570	1,981
Pawtucket	7,158	11,701
Portsmouth	1,488	3,752
Providence	10,998	28,787
Richmond	595	845
Scituate	1,848	1,594
Smithfield	2,551	3,594
South Kingstown	2,355	3,687
Tiverton	1,267	2,758
Warren	1,119	2,183
Warwick	10,608	20,169
Westerly	2,678	3,120
West Greenwich	536	648
West Warwick	3,133	4,738
Woonsocket	3,656	6,957
TOTALS	112,065	197,701

ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Arlene Violet Rep.	James E. O'Neil Dem.
Barrington	3,853	3,034
Bristol	3,210	3,027
Burrillville	1,846	2,094
Central Falls	1,529	2,181
Charlestown	1,116	743
Coventry	5,044	4,668
Cranston	15,616	15,848
Cumberland	5,084	4,683
East Greenwich	2,538	1,937
East Providence	8,541	7,765
Exeter	813	731
Foster	758	491
Glocester	1,516	1,291
Hopkinton	989	874
Jamestown	1,183	879
Johnston	4,442	5,878
Lincoln	3,977	3,358
Little Compton	789	606
Middletown	2,535	2,177
Narragansett	2,449	2,594
Newport	3,811	3,904
New Shoreham	305	345
North Kingstown	4,530	3,607
North Providence	5,324	7,530
North Smithfield	2,030	1,795
Pawtucket	9,715	10,793
Portsmouth	2,750	2,617
Providence	18,157	25,786
Richmond	836	693
Scituate	2,182	1,401
Smithfield	3,376	3,062
South Kingstown	3,551	2,919
Tiverton	2,152	2,141
Warren	1,776	1,776
Warwick	16,961	15,866
Westerly	2,929	3,308
West Greenwich	631	609
West Warwick	4,116	4,367
Woonsocket	5,573	6,275
TOTALS	158,432	163,653

STATE ELECTION — NOV. 4, 1986 (Cont.)

GENERAL TREASURER

	Kenneth M. Blanchi Rep.	Roger N. Begin Dem.		Kenneth M. Blanchi Rep.	Roger N. Begin Dem.
Barrington	1,841	4,653	Newport	1,819	5,301
Bristol	1,393	4,185	New Shoreham	220	353
Burrillville	813	2,972	North Kingstown	2,113	5,526
Central Falls	583	2,847	North Providence	2,688	9,175
Charlestown	710	936	North Smithfield	1,380	2,443
Coventry	2,560	6,573	Pawtucket	3,243	15,419
Cranston	9,458	19,729	Portsmouth	1,728	3,529
Cumberland	1,718	7,366	Providence	7,139	32,010
East Greenwich	1,227	2,966	Richmond	404	915
East Providence	3,059	12,082	Scituate	1,302	2,019
Exeter	433	980	Smithfield	1,552	4,559
Foster	382	755	South Kingstown	1,612	4,350
Glocester	806	1,887	Tiverton	1,075	2,679
Hopkinton	639	863	Warren	846	2,434
Johnston	647	1,371	Warwick	6,725	24,121
Jamesstown	2,273	7,103	Westerly	2,076	3,468
Lincoln	1,876	5,112	West Greenwich	406	757
Little Compton	413	773	West Warwick	1,957	5,769
Middletown	1,286	3,258	Woonsocket	1,5518	10,176
Narragansett	1,177	3,331	TOTALS	73,130	224,785

REFERENDA

Constitutional Convention

	Approve	Reject
1. Rewrite present constitution	188,082	96,453
2. Judicial selection and discipline	126,542	147,578
3. Legislative pay and mileage	98,845	178,775
4. Four-year terms and recall	116,379	166,777
5. Voter initiative	129,309	139,314
6. Ethics in government	143,973	125,964
7. Budget powers and executive succession	173,010	92,435
8. Rights of the people	160,137	115,730
9. Shore use and environmental protection	183,021	88,046
10. Felon officeholding and voting	164,863	101,262
11. Libraries	182,931	87,494
12. Bail	177,977	96,896
13. Home rule	84,757	182,002
14. Paramount right to life/abortion	102,633	197,520

Bond Issues

	Approve	Reject
15. Clean water act, \$35 million	204,272	62,435
16. Blackstone Valley District, \$17.2 million	156,857	96,226
17. Water resources, \$13.6 million	158,223	91,707
18. Environmental management, \$16 million	160,287	94,054
19. Mental Health, \$11.69 million	166,926	73,026
20. Human services, \$2.6 million	162,367	78,867
21. Department of children, \$6.5 million	163,502	76,430
22. Hazardous waste reduction, \$2 million	167,772	73,286
23. Industrial building authority, \$80 million	111,565	117,996
24. Higher education facilities, \$8.7 million	156,967	84,076
25. Transportation, \$57.49 million	155,421	84,592

Yesterday, the greatest question was decided which ever was debated in America, and a greater perhaps never was nor will be decided among men. A resolution was passed without one dissenting colony, "that these United Colonies are, and of right ought to be, free and independent States."

John Adams, Letter to Abigail Adams, July 3, 1776.

STATE ELECTION — NOV. 4, 1986 (Cont.)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SENATE

Districts

1—Providence	
Maryellen Goodwin (D) ...	2,906
Angelo A. Pilassi (I) ...	1,697
2—Providence	
Sean O. Coffey (D) ...	3,379
Unopposed	
3—Providence, Pawtucket	
Victoria S. Lederberg (D) ...	5,435
Unopposed	
4—Providence	
Dominick J. Ruggerio (D) ...	3,799
Angelo J. Baldinelli Jr. (I) ...	457
Daniel A. Pontarelli (I) ...	2,440
5—Providence, North	
Providence, Johnston	
Ernest G. Barone (R) ...	1,251
James S. D'Ambra (D) ...	6,240
6—South Kingstown, Exeter,	
North Kingstown	
Robert D. Goldberg (R) ...	3,416
W. Chris Heisler (D) ...	2,538
7—Providence	
John J. Bevilacqua (D) ...	3,228
Unopposed	
8—Providence	
Dennis J. Sousa (R) ...	839
John Orabona (D) ...	3,372
Thomas Scorpio III (I) ...	191
9—Providence	
Amelio Cioffi (R) ...	497
Charles D. Walton (D) ...	2,371
10—Providence	
George T. Smith Jr. (R) ...	1,002
Richard R. Patterson (D) ...	1,536
11—Cranston	
Stephen J. DeGregorio (R) ...	2,758
David Sholes (D) ...	4,416
12—Cranston	
Robert A. Nardolillo Jr. (R) ...	3,161
John F. Reed (D) ...	4,642
13—Cranston, Scituate	
John C. D'Amico (R) ...	4,686
Thomas J. Izzo (D) ...	3,477
14—Cranston, Warwick,	
West Warwick	
Joseph H. Deslauriers (R) ...	2,830
Eleanor C. Sasso (D) ...	5,100
15—Warwick	
Janis E. Fisher (R) ...	2,281
James M. Donegan (D) ...	4,475
16—Warwick	
Donald Hunter (R) ...	1,928
Charles J. Donovan (D) ...	5,039
17—Warwick	
Barbara Caniglia (R) ...	2,019
Thomas A. Lynch (D) ...	4,015

18—Warwick	
Charles C. Sirr (R) ...	2,439
John C. Revers Jr. (D) ...	4,765
19—West Warwick	
Bonnie L. Stewart (R) ...	3,293
Henry Duhaime Jr. (D) ...	2,331
20—Coventry, West Warwick	
Edward M. Smallman (R) ...	2,794
Jennie D. Day (D) ...	3,283
21—Coventry, Foster, Scituate	
Jonathan K. Farnum (R) ...	5,207
Unopposed	
22—East Greenwich, Warwick	
Stephen R. Deutsch (R) ...	4,702
Unopposed	
23—North Kingstown	
Evandro R. Radocchia (R) ...	3,207
Paul P. Pederzani III (D) ...	3,385
24—Narragansett,	
South Kingstown	
William L. Allen (R) ...	2,261
William C. O'Neill (D) ...	4,839
25—Charlestown, Richmond,	
Hopkinton, Exeter,	
West Greenwich	
Albert J. Russo (R) ...	4,661
Unopposed	
26—Westervly, New Shoreham	
Jane B. Gencarelli (R) ...	4,264
Dorothy M. Sullivan (D) ...	2,542
27—Burrillville, Gloucester	
Joan R. Wiesner (R) ...	3,573
Luke Skunza Jr. (D) ...	2,163
28—Johnston	
Wm. C. Northrup Jr. (R) ...	2,743
Gregory Acciaro (D) ...	4,212
29—Smithfield, Scituate,	
Gloucester	
Michael J. Flynn (R) ...	4,776
John R. Devine (D) ...	3,061
30—Woonsocket, North	
Smithfield	
Norbert Mongeon Sr. (R) ...	2,081
Paul S. Kelly (D) ...	4,241
31—Woonsocket	
Peter T. Bouchard (R) ...	3,092
Unopposed	
32—Woonsocket, Cumberland	
Wilfrid L. Godin (R) ...	1,932
Roger Badeau (D) ...	3,152
33—Cumberland	
R. David Cruise (D) ...	4,636
Unopposed	
34—Lincoln, Smithfield	
Charles E. McDevitt (R) ...	3,464
Anthony C. Azar (D) ...	2,915
Donald H. Dolphin (I) ...	865

35—Central Falls, Lincoln,	
Cumberland	
Daniel J. Issa (D) ...	3,235
Unopposed	
36—North Providence	
Anthony R. Marciano (D) ...	5,606
Unopposed	
37—Pawtucket, North	
Providence	
Ronald R. Gagnon (R) ...	1,168
Leo J. Gannon (D) ...	3,304
38—Pawtucket	
John F. McBurney III (D) ...	2,844
Unopposed	
39—Pawtucket, Central Falls	
Russell M. Jones (R) ...	1,122
John A. Sabatini (D) ...	3,054
40—Pawtucket	
Patrick A. Folan (R) ...	1,792
Harold J. Miller Jr. (D) ...	3,435
41—Pawtucket,	
East Providence	
Gerald R. Lynch (R) ...	3,262
William V. Irons (D) ...	4,203
42—East Providence	
John F. Correia (D) ...	3,125
Unopposed	
43—East Providence	
Patrick Scanlon (R) ...	2,397
James P. McStay (D) ...	3,673
44—Barrington, East	
Providence	
Ann H. Hanson (R) ...	4,811
James Robert Wilson (D) ...	2,560
45—Bristol, Warren	
Frances S. Demopoulos (R) ...	2,241
Richard M. Alegria (D) ...	3,516
46—Warren, Bristol,	
Portsmouth	
Robert G. Driscoll (R) ...	2,576
Heien M. Mathieu (D) ...	3,245
James E. Leary Jr. (I) ...	150
47—Warren, Tiverton,	
Little Compton	
Pasquale L. Parente (R) ...	1,968
Michael B. Forte (D) ...	4,072
48—Middletown, Portsmouth	
June N. Gibbs (R) ...	3,440
Bernard F. Kane (D) ...	2,047
49—Newport, Middletown,	
Jamestown	
Heleine C. Lewis (R) ...	1,825
David R. Carlin Jr. (D) ...	2,840
50—Newport, Middletown	
Toby Tylor Field (R) ...	2,190
David P. Kerins (D) ...	3,319

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Districts

1—Providence	
Joseph L. Casinelli (D) ...	1,540
Unopposed	
2—Providence,	
East Providence	
Paul Edward Moura (D) ...	1,613
Unopposed	
3—Providence	
Zechariah Chafee (R) ...	947
Ray Rickman (D) ...	1,847

4—Providence	
Linda J. Kushner (D) ...	2,392
Unopposed	
5—Providence	
K. Nicholas Tsiongas (D) ...	2,515
Unopposed	
6—Providence,	
North Providence	
Thomas J. Rossi (D) ...	2,111
Steven L. Emma (I) ...	1,263

7—Providence,	
North Providence	
Elaine Bucci (D) ...	1,945
Marian Dickerviltz (I) ...	54
Pasco F. Loffredo (I) ...	127
Michael T. Napolitano (I) ...	1,394
Lillian Notardonato (I) ...	35
8—Providence,	
North Providence	
Anthony W. Cofone (R) ...	1,248
Armand Batistini Jr. (D) ...	2,510

STATE ELECTION — NOV. 4, 1986 (Cont.)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY — HOUSE (Cont.)

Districts

9—Providence Renee Badessa (R) 684 John Skeffington Jr. (D) .. 1,973	31—Warwick Edward W. Dodd (D) 2,191 Unopposed	53—Coventry, Foster Bradford Gorham (R) 2,603 Unopposed
10—Providence, North Providence Peter N. Wasyluk (D) 2,896 Unopposed	32—Warwick Michael J. McEntee (D) . 2,487 Unopposed	54—Scituate, Johnston Wayne L. Salisbury (R) .. 2,424 Jane W. Folcarelli (D) 1,581
11—Providence, Johnston Alfred W. Cardente (D) .. 1,683 Kenneth H. Phillips (I) 622	33—Warwick John J. MacDonald Jr. (R) 940 Helena E. McDermott (D) 2,015	55—Johnston John S. Giuliani (R) 1,024 John F. Vanner Jr. (D) ... 2,284
12—Providence, Johnston Anthony Carnevale Jr. (D) 1,467 Unopposed	34—Warwick Bette N. Firth (R) 751 Richard H. Johnson (D) . 2,094	56—Johnston Stephen R. Toro (R) 1,085 Paul D. Sanilli (D) 2,329
13—Providence, Cranston Henry Pasquazzi Jr. (R) ... 582 Frank J. Florenzano (D) 2,288	35—Warwick Robert O. Dodd (R) 1,049 Zygmunt Friedemann (D) 2,271	57—Smithfield Jack D. Pitts (R) 1,519 Joseph DeAngelis (D) 2,310
14—Providence Alfred S. Pennine (R) 671 Paul V. Jabour (D) 2,140	36—Warwick Gene F. Briggs (R) 1,352 Russell Bramley (D) 1,839	58—Lincoln, Smithfield John J. Sullivan (R) 1,790 Roger Valois (D) 1,981
15—Glocester, Smithfield Brian D. O'Connors (R) .. 1,102 Raymond W. Fogarty (D) 1,895	37—Warwick Donald E. Lapierre (R) ... 1,219 Neil A. Corkery (D) 1,797	59—Lincoln Clifford Howarth (R) 2,165 Eddy DeGrande (D) 2,067
16—Hopkinton, Richmond, Charlestown Lloyd E. Cook Sr. (R) 2,311 Linton W. Kenyon (I) 766	38—West Warwick Thomas A. Lamb (D) 1,764 Unopposed	60—Burrillville Clinton Remington III (D) 2,020 Unopposed
17—Providence Mary C. Ross (R) 353 Matthew J. Smith (D) 1,493	39—Coventry, West Warwick Raymond T. Paolino (R) . 1,285 William L. Alves Jr. (D) . 1,738	61—Burrillville, North Smithfield Stephanie Desmaris (R) .. 1,421 Robert B. Lowe (D) 1,874
18—Providence Wilbur W. Jennings (I) 312	40—West Warwick John J. Clark Jr. (R) 1,039 Robert S. Tucker (D) 2,015	62—North Smithfield, Woonsocket Albert G. Brien (D) 1,385 Unopposed
19—Providence Elizabeth Morancy (D) 785 Jenny H. Rosario (I) 209	41—Coventry Roger R. Hall (R) 1,712 Edward S. Inman III (D) 1,781	63—Woonsocket Gerard M. Martineau (D) 1,807 Unopposed
20—Providence Harold M. Melts (D) 1,131 Unopposed	42—Coventry Patricia Kiper (R) 1,029 Francis H. Sherman (D) . 1,941	64—North Smithfield Woonsocket Nancy L. Benoit (D) 2,052 Unopposed
21—Cranston George A. Castro (D) 1,162 Unopposed	43—East Greenwich David W. Dumas (R) 2,943 Unopposed	65—Woonsocket Rene M. Lafayette (D) ... 1,617 Unopposed
22—Cranston Ronald J. Pagliarini (R) .. 2,757 Glenn R. Maurice (D) 784	44—North Kingstown Suzanne M. Henseiler (D) 1,906 Unopposed	66—Woonsocket Paul F. Ruot (R) 372 Charles F. Gould (D) 2,112
23—Cranston Chris. P. Buonanno (R) ... 2,083 Bambino Schlapo (D) 1,452	45—North Kingstown Harold D. Cutting Jr. (R) 2,442 Warren J. Conway (D) ... 1,282	67—Cumberland, Woonsocket David B. Campbell (R) ... 1,518 Donald Large (D) 1,617
24—Cranston, Coventry, Scituate John Picerno (R) 2,043 Frank A. Montanaro (D) 2,384	46—South Kingstown, North Kingstown, East Greenwich, Exeter Joseph H. Scott (R) 1,081 John S. Hernandez (D) ... 1,460	68—Cumberland Francis A. Gaschen (D) .. 2,353 Unopposed
25—Cranston, Warwick Peter Kougasian (R) 1,093 Jos.DeLorenzo Jr. (D) 2,125	47—Narragansett, South Kingstown B. Dressel-Hostetter (R) . 1,434 John R. Hickey (D) 2,228	69—Cumberland William J. McAtee (D) ... 2,065 Unopposed
26—Cranston William T. Henry (R) 2,868 Ernest S. Bertrand (D) ... 1,303	48—Narragansett, South Kingstown Gilbert V. Indeglia (R) ... 1,789 Winters B. Hames III (D) 1,565	70—North Providence Irwin M. Spader (R) 303 Frank Anzeveno Jr. (D) . 2,931
27—Cranston Dennis L. DiMauro (R) ... 1,186 Irving H. Levin (D) 2,154	49—South Kingstown Leona A. Kelley (R) 2,560 Unopposed	71—North Providence Domenic S. Ditri (R) 405 Vincent J. Mesolella (D) .. 2,438
28—Cranston Joseph MacAndrew (R) .. 1,185 Jerome P. Egan (D) 2,019	50—Westervy Joseph E. Olean (R) 828 Henry Boeniger (D) 2,125	72—Central Falls, Lincoln Albert E. Miles (R) 516 Maurice N. Hamel (D) 1,590
29—Warwick L. Hazard Knowles (R) ... 1,249 Marion G. Donnelly (D) .. 2,518	51—Westervy, New Shoreham, Mary Lou Walker (R) 2,658 Ed. F. McGovern (D) ... 1,214	73—Central Falls, Cumberland Robert R. Brousseau (D) 1,416 Unopposed
30—Warwick David Avedisian (R) 933 Paul V. Sherlock (D) 2,170	52—Richmond, Exeter, Hopkinton, West Greenwich Donald R. Galloway (R) .. 1,581 Rodney D. Driver (D) 2,065	74—Pawtucket, Lincoln James W. Ledoux (D) 1,268 Unopposed

75—Pawtucket
Harvey E. Goulet Jr. (D) 1,126
Unopposed

STATE ELECTIONS, NOV. 4, 1986 (Cont.)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY — HOUSE (Cont.)

76—Pawtucket	
Donald E. Henshaw (R)	591
John B. Harwood (D)	1,757
Joseph M. Bizler (I)	121
77—Pawtucket	
Mabel M. Anderson (D)	1,764
Unopposed	
78—Pawtucket,	
Central Falls	
Raymond G. Berger (R)	531
Elaine A. Coderre (D)	1,683
79—Pawtucket	
Ruth J. Thurley (R)	858
Antonio J. Pires (D)	2,194
80—Pawtucket	
Joseph R. LaMountain (R)	1,426
Maurice Caron Jr. (D)	1,520
81—Pawtucket	
Mary F. McMahon (D)	2,177
Unopposed	
82—East Providence	
Edward R. Lynch (R)	1,905
Robert J. McManus (D)	1,799
83—East Providence	
Keyvork Moukhtarian (R)	375
George S. Lima (D)	1,471
Arthur G. Prevost (I)	71

84—East Providence	
Linda Masdanian (R)	958
Robert A. Weygand (D)	2,128
85—East Providence	
Virginia D. Hanoian (R)	752
Edmund S. Pereira (D)	1,737
Raymond C. Coelho (I)	105
86—East Providence	
Theodore S. Edington (R)	1,343
George D. Caruolo (D)	1,409
87—East Providence,	
Barrington	
Arthur M. Read II (R)	2,372
Unopposed	
88—Barrington	
Anthony J. DiMatteo (R)	2,509
Ralph W. Ezovski (D)	1,403
89—Warren	
A. Paul Samson (R)	1,205
Michael J. Urban Jr. (D)	1,848
90—Bristol,	
Warren	
Gaetano D. Parella (R)	2,477
Unopposed	
91—Bristol	
Susan J. Sanders (R)	585
Lawrence J. Ferguson (D)	1,766

92—Tiverton	
Jere Russo (R)	829
Edward J. Smith (D)	1,937
93—Portsmouth, Bristol	
William E. Davis (R)	1,420
Jesse T. Ferreira (D)	1,512
94—Tiverton, Little Compton,	
Portsmouth	
Paul A. Suttell (R)	1,805
Unopposed	
95—Middletown, Portsmouth	
Bruce J. Long (R)	1,145
Unopposed	
96—Middletown, Portsmouth	
Christine H. Callahan (R)	2,026
Patricia L. Mendonsa (D)	1,491
97—Middletown, Newport	
Robert L. Bestoso Jr. (R)	488
Jeffrey J. Teitz (D)	1,256
98—Jamestown, Newport	
Norma B. Willis (R)	2,025
Clifton R. Largess Jr. (D)	1,436
99—Middletown, Newport	
Justin J. O'Connor (R)	1,066
Christopher Boyle (D)	1,653
100—Newport	
Herbert F. Rommell (R)	892
Paul W. Crowley (D)	1,426

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOV. 4, 1986

BARRINGTON	
Town Moderator	
Robert W. Shadj (R)	3,808
John E. Bulman (D)	2,245
Town Council	
Five Elected	
David E. Bales (R)	3,582
Gary E. Grove (R)	2,465
Edwin H. McKinlay (R)	2,478
Catherine H. Stewart (R)	3,189
Ralph M. Swenson Jr. (R)	3,132
James W. Borges (D)	2,914
Julia B. Califano (D)	3,657
Anthony DeSisto (D)	3,524
Jacqueline L. Fanlon (D)	2,232
John L. McElroy (D)	2,030
William F. Wilson (I)	732
School Committee	
Four-year Terms	
Two Elected	
S. Martin Billet (R)	2,659
Anne M. Hartmann (R)	3,839
H. Teri Adelman (D)	3,318
Referenda	
Tax Exemption Elderly	
Approve	4,471
Reject	891
Tax Exemption Disabled	
Approve	4,575
Reject	1,067

BRISTOL	
Town Administrator	
Halsey C. Herrshoff (R)	3,451
Anthony E. Williams (D)	2,341
Gregory Raposa (I)	437
Town Clerk	
Diane C. Mederos (D)	3,676
Town Council	
Five Elected	
Louis R. Cirillo (R)	3,398
Kent B. Luther (R)	2,345

Mary A. Parella (R)	3,541
Carlton C. Pinheiro (R)	2,201
Mark L. Wolff (R)	2,335
Hermano Correia (D)	2,064
Anthony P. Iasiello (D)	3,226
Kenneth J. Marshall (D)	2,859
Antonio S. Matos (D)	2,657
Caroline Silva (D)	1,837
John Francis IV (I)	486
School Committee	
Four-Year Terms	
Four Elected	
Michael H. Campbell (R)	2,292
Juan Morales (R)	1,372
Mark A. Pfeiffer (R)	2,683
Joyce H. Pilman (R)	2,870
Mary L. Ferreira (D)	3,208
Josephine M. Lero (D)	2,566
Ralph K. Nash (D)	2,566
John R. Parlington (D)	3,206
Referendum	
Charter Amendment	
Appoint Town Manager	
Approve	1,849
Reject	1,871

BURRILLVILLE	
Town Moderator	
Christopher A. Toti (R)	1,448
Richard E. Kyle Jr. (D)	2,227
Town Clerk	
Patricia A. Mehrrens (R)	1,302
Peter G. Coulu (D)	2,521
Town Treasurer	
T. Kevin O'Connor (R)	1,244
John P. Mainville (D)	2,564
Town Sergeant	
William A. Andrews (R)	2,849
Unopposed	
Public Welfare Director	
Estelle V. Belisle (R)	1,689
Alberta Duffy (D)	1,975

Tax Assessors	
Six-year Term	
Angelo D'Angelo (R)	1,142
Raymond F. Cahili (D)	2,492
Four-year Term	
Kenneth A. Adams (R)	1,370
Richard Polirier (D)	2,222
Two-year Term	
Norman F. Gaucher (D)	2,690
Town Council	
Seven elected	
Robert E. Potter (R)	1,850
Raymond L. Belisle (R)	1,614
Richard V. Carter (R)	1,528
Wilfred R. Gagne (R)	1,374
Thomas Pysczynski (R)	1,468
Blanche L. Boisvert (R)	1,274
David A. Archambault (R)	976
James E. Daniels (D)	1,973
Jacqueline A. Forgue (D)	2,535
Melvin L. Gaudreau (D)	1,944
William J. Flanagan (D)	2,054
Joseph F. Dorsey (D)	1,678
Robert M. St. Jean (D)	2,052
Judith A. Boucher (D)	1,642

School Committee	
Four-Year Terms	
Two Elected	
Carol Gossett (R)	1,803
Richard D. Schulte (R)	1,211
Donald E. Waterman (D)	1,849
Howard R. Freelove (D)	1,603

CENTRAL FALLS	
Referendum	
Tax Synchronization	
\$4,000,000	
Approve	1,323
Reject	512
CHARLESTOWN	
Town Moderator	
John Wedlock (R)	1,302
Unopposed	

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOV. 4, 1986 (Cont.)

Town Council	
Five Elected	
Gary W. Anderson Sr. (R)	1,065
Phyllis T. Brown (R)	1,055
Richard E. Hilton (R)	981
Stewart Otto (R)	919
Matthew A. Puchalski (R)	956
Salvatore J. D'Ambrosia (D)	479
Evelyn J. Smith (D)	719
Kevin P. Smith (D)	719
Robert W. Terriciano (D)	545
Kathleen W. Whalen (D)	618
Linton W. Kenyon (I)	194

School Committee	
Non-Partisan	
Four Elected	
Kathleen G. Bernard	909
John V. Biliotta	577
Mary E. Conway	901
Carol A. DeSalvo	670
Eugene P. Hanley	571
Michael Patrick Merner	486
Hamilton Migel	505

Charlton School Committee	
Two elected	
Gail P. Baker	944
Henry Walsh (write-in)	19

Planning Commission	
Four elected	
(Top two vote getters, six-year terms; next two, two-year terms as alternates)	
Jay B. Barrows	871
Richard A. Freundel	710
Barton C. Hurley	773
No other candidates	

Referenda	
Charter Amendments	
1. Abolish Town Meeting	
Approve	657
Reject	767
2. Bond and Taxes	
Approve	778
Reject	546
3. Increase Purchasing Authority	
Approve	645
Reject	701
4. No Public Works Commission	
Approve	735
Reject	612
5. Planning Commission Alternate	
Approve	737
Reject	597

COVENTRY Town Council	
Dist. 1	
Ernest W. Lepault (R)	1,391
Kevin Skaling (R) Write-in	287
Dist. 2	
Raymond A. Byrnes (R)	1,125
Kevin D. McGee (D)	1,023
Dist. 3	
Robert P. Plouffe (R)	843
Edward J. Carley (D)	889
Dist. 4	
Janel C. Robbins (R)	553
James J. Kiley (D)	1,082
Dist. 5	
Agnes R. Lapointe (R)	823
James J. Spearman (D)	940

School Committee	
Four-Year Term	
Dist. 2	
William P. Bell (R)	1,206
Richard L. Castenson (D)	923
Dist. 3	
Robert H. Capwell (R)	645
Margaret O'Connell (D)	1,047
Dist. 5	
John E. Peacock (R)	700
Robert C. Giglietti (D)	987

Referenda	
Bond Issues	
Town Hall Addition \$1,150,000	
Approve	2,952
Reject	5,396
Public Works Garage Addition \$290,000	
Approve	3,096
Reject	5,170
Library Addition \$610,000	
Approve	3,935
Reject	4,393
Police Station Addition \$350,000	
Approve	4,005
Reject	4,318

CRANSTON Mayor	
Michael Traficante (R)	19,930
Anthony DeLuca (D)	11,561

City Council	
At Large	
Three Elected	
Anne Mooradian (R)	17,510
Nicholas Ferranti Jr. (R)	16,844
Raphael Paola III (R)	13,921
Linda Rossi (D)	11,504
Eileen G. Cooney (D)	10,403
Edmond J. Lemoi (D)	7,103

Ward 1	
Ken. McGunagle Jr. (R)	2,275
James Vincent Fox (D)	1,965
Ward 2	
Peter T. Pastore Jr. (D)	2,620
Robert A. Stravato (R)	1,847
Ward 3	
Frank Masirelli Jr. (R)	3,589
Theresa A. Pizzi (D)	1,239
Ward 4	
Craig S. Stenning (R)	3,658
Anthony F. DelBonis (D)	1,924
Ward 5	
Michael J. Sepe (D)	3,039
Joseph R. Macari (R)	2,167
Ward 6	
Peter G. Palumbo (D)	2,208
Angela P. Regine (R)	2,140

School Committee	
Non-Partisan	
At Large	
Three Elected	
David C. Hersey	11,453
John F. Hagan	11,449
Raymond F. Hayden	11,167
Edward V. Marrapese	9,267
Edward J. Gomes	7,888
Ward 1	
Dorothy E. McDonough	1,987
Jay David Walker	818
Ward 2	
Joseph E. Medeiros Jr.	1,674
Paul V. McPeak Jr.	1,253

Ward 3	
Marilyn A. Enright	1,635
Unopposed	

Ward 4	
Stephen G. Dambruch	2,382
Carlo Spirito Jr.	2,242

Ward 5	
Joseph D. Saccoccia	2,253
Linda Kaya	852

Ward 6	
Edward W. McDonough	2,390
Unopposed	

Referenda	
Bond Issues	
Police and Fire Renovation \$600,000	
Approve	20,499
Reject	10,515

Senior Center \$2,000,000	
Approve	17,991
Reject	11,829

Water System \$600,000	
Approve	20,520
Reject	11,334

Storm Drains \$750,000	
Approve	18,601
Reject	11,084

School Buildings \$4,500,000	
Approve	21,665
Reject	13,374

Building Renovations \$750,000	
Approve	17,375
Reject	12,097

CUMBERLAND Mayor	
Francis R. Stetkiewicz (D)	6,638
Unopposed	

Town Council	
At Large	
Two Elected	
Paul K. Girouard	3,476
Marlene K. Smith	6,276
Antonio M. Sousa Jr.	5,018

District 1	
Daniel J. Alves (D)	1,048

District 2	
Robert J. Powell Jr.	1,115
Unopposed	

District 3	
Roger J. Sabo (R)	450
Edmond McGrath (D)	1,218

District 4	
David C. Doe (R)	1,344
Thomas F. Lefourneau (D)	666

District 5	
Roland A. Plasse (R)	1,056
Unopposed	

School Committee	
Non-Partisan	
Four Elected	
William J. Allen	5,648
Robert H. Bolton	5,674
George Bryant Oden	3,410
John M. Fay	4,200
Maria O. Martin	3,956
Donald R. Gardner Jr.	4,778

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOV. 4, 1986 (Cont.)

REFERENDA	
Bond Issue	
School Buildings	
\$1,000,000	
Approve	6,232
Reject	2,683
Charter Amendments	
Mayor's Salary	
Approve	6,232
Reject	4,480
Mayor's Absence	
Approve	5,849
Reject	2,939
Mayor's Succession	
Approve	5,612
Reject	3,002
Mayor's Succession by	
Council Member	
Approve	4,349
Reject	4,249
Annual Budget	
Approve	7,267
Reject	1,145
School Committee	
Approve	5,507
Reject	2,944
Industrial Development	
Commission	
Approve	4,806
Reject	3,097
Referenda	
Approve	4,782
Reject	3,403
Rescue Service	
Approve	6,329
Reject	2,358
Personnel System	
Approve	3,346
Reject	4,294
Mayoral Vacancy	
Approve	4,191
Reject	4,351

EAST GREENWICH

Town Moderator	
J. William Corr Jr. (R)	3,119
Unopposed	

Town Council	
Five Elected	
Mary C. Blythe (R)	1,998
Nelson Brinckerhoff (R) ..	1,911
Eric J. Cole (R)	1,796
Gordon L. Johnson (R)	1,657
Richard Laskowski (R)	1,432
Vincent D. Bradley (D)	2,293
Joseph A. Dailey Jr. (D) ..	2,224
J. Michael Lenihan (D)	2,640
Barbara M. Tufts (D)	2,575
Janel D. Wilkins (D)	1,852

School Committee	
Four-Year Terms	
Four Elected	
Arthur C. Barton III (R) ..	1,874
Robert B. Holbrook (R) ..	2,006
Samuel E. Hopp (R)	1,850
Jane A. Watson (R)	2,904
Anthony J. Caronia (D) ..	1,814
Holly A. Desrosiers (D) ..	1,632
Judith R. Goldenberg (D) ..	1,899
Barbara J. Hackett (D) ..	1,908

Referenda	
Charter Amendments	
Police Appointments,	
Dismissals	
Approve	2,612
Reject	1,466

Town Charter Reorganization	
Approve	2,370
Reject	1,548
Holding Dual Office Rules	
Approve	2,532
Reject	1,451
Initiatives and Referenda	
Approve	2,542
Reject	1,382
Authority over Police Chief	
Approve	2,383
Reject	1,578
Department Heads Reporting	
Approve	2,578
Reject	1,376

EAST PROVIDENCE

Non-Partisan	
City Council	
At Large	
Leo C. Sullivan	8,624
Unopposed	

Ward 1	
Nancy Stevens	2,540
Unopposed	

Ward 2	
Joseph M. Tavares	1,146
Paul J. Tavares	1,657

Ward 3	
Joseph A. Botelho Jr.	2,217
Unopposed	

Ward 4	
Edward J. Doyle	3,174
Unopposed	

School Committee	
Four Year Term	
Three Elected	
Thomas Bezigan	4,700
Stephen A. DeCastro	8,712
Lou Ann Gomes	5,345
James T. Kanelos	8,717
William C. Maala	7,474

Referendum	
Bond Issue	
School Equipment	
\$7,900,000	
Approve	7,705
Reject	3,214

EXETER

Town Moderator	
Jeffrey P. Henderson (R) ..	789
Fredric H. Allison (D)	594

Town Clerk	
Gail F. Tourgee (R)	827
Evelyn M. Greene (D)	708

Town Council	
Charles R. Fulford (R)	848
Lewis E. Peck Jr. (R)	662
Paul Owen Pierce (R)	777
Sandra Lee Tefft (R)	684
Margaret A. Thornley (R) ..	630
Gregory G. Allen (D)	706
Arthur Brayman (D)	531
Kenneth L. Fernstrom (D) ..	678
Fay H. Kicia (D)	594
Louise E. Snyder (D)	491
Donald F. Lewis (I)	531

Town Sergeant	
Richard S. Brown (R)	943
Herbert G. Dyer (D)	519

Town Treasurer	
Joseph Kent (R)	806
Beverly Spicer (D)	616

Tax Collector	
Cheryl A. Fagnant (R)	590
Dorothy E. Caldwell (D) ..	816

School Committee	
Samuel A. Olevson (R)	659
Thomas McGreevey (D)	701

Tax Assessors	
Two Elected	
John Blanchard (R)	693
Wayne E. Cross (R)	674
Howard A. Allen (D)	691
John N. Bergantini (D)	557

Public Welfare Director	
Joanne Ward (R)	656
Joan Ann Wilhelm (D)	659

Zoning Inspector	
Gary J. Lussier (R)	897
Charles E. Hill Sr. (D)	476

FOSTER

All Unopposed	
Town Moderator	
Franklin G. Arnold (R)	898

Town Clerk	
Heldi A. Colwell (R)	823

Town Council	
Five Elected	
Margery F. Borders (R)	898
Floyd C. Davis Jr. (R)	869
Steven D. Hazard (R)	881
Donald I. Knox (R)	906
Robert G. Tucker (R)	880

Town Treasurer	
Richard C. Hearn (R)	940

Town Sergeant	
Ralph E. Pierce Jr. (R)	927

Tax Board of Review	
Elwood M. Hopkins (R)	943

School Committee	
Nonpartisan	
Three Elected	
Lynne Bedard	797
Robert W. Holmes	803
Edwin J. Luther	861

Referendum	
Bond Issue	
School Building, Land	
\$2,500,000	
Approve	935
Reject	239

GLOCESTER

Town Moderator	
David G. Lohr (R)	1,436
William DeMagistris (D) ..	1,181

Town Clerk	
Barbara Robertson (R)	1,465
Nancy J. Clarke (D)	1,165

Town Council	
Five Elected	
Sandra A. Branch (R)	1,363
Richard J. Cedor (R)	1,426
Charles A. Cintolo (R)	1,070
Beverly S. Comber (R)	1,273
John T. Glibree (R)	1,054
Charles J. Fogarty (D)	1,835
Marguerite Guglielmo (D) ..	1,198
Thomas F. Leddy (D)	1,299
John E. McCabe (D)	1,256
Howard R. Migneault (D) ..	1,039

Town Sergeant	
George Wattendorf (R)	1,332
Joseph T. Peters III (D) ..	1,245

Human Services Director	
Nancy C. Whifford (R)	1,440
Paul F. Castiglioni (D)	1,069

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOV. 4, 1986 (Cont.)

Assessor of taxes	
Robert R. Balme (R)	1,216
Henry J. Walsh (D)	1,295
School Committee	
Nonpartisan	
I. Lorraine O'Connor	1,297
Unopposed	
Referendum	
School Committee Elections	
Approve	1,253
Reject	437

HOPKINTON	
Town Clerk	
Josephine Langworthy (R)	1,506
Unopposed	
Town Council	
Five Elected	
Norman M. Brunelle (R)	1,058
Lloyd E. Cook (R)	1,147
Scott E. Findeisen (R)	992
Sandra A. Johanson (R)	927
Philip J. Scallise (R)	842
E. Robert Corrigan Jr. (D)	702
Roger A. DeSarro II (D)	767
Thomas Paul DiPaola (D)	677
Brian Patrick Kennedy (D)	802
Jos. VanDenBossche (D)	559

Town Treasurer	
Howard W. Friel (R)	922
David J. Cunningham (D)	735
Public Welfare Director	
Geraldine Cunningham (D)	977
Unopposed	

Town Sergeant	
Warren H. Salisbury (D)	1,045
Unopposed	

Town Moderator	
Scott Bill Hirst (R)	805
W. Edward Wood (D)	916

School Committee	
Three elected	
Sylvia K. Stanley (R)	1,123
Art. Bernasconi Jr. (D)	1,071
Eleanor A. Bousquet (D)	1,106

JOHNSTON	
Mayor	
Ralph R. aRusso (D)	6,361
Ernest Pilochelli (R)	3,979

Town Council	
District 1	
Doreen G. Pezza (R)	335
Mary Cerra (D)	1,349
Louis Folcarelli (I)	184

District 2	
Vincent A. Arbighe (D)	307
Joseph Falvo (I)	1,314

District 3	
William L. Graham (R)	426
Benjamin R. Zanni (D)	1,739

District 4	
Arnold Vecchione (R)	492
Louis A. Perrotta (D)	1,377

District 5	
Arthur P. Scavilli (R)	961
Michael R. Simone (D)	1,535

School Committee	
District 2	
Joseph C. Casali (D)	1,029
Unopposed	

District 3	
Frank P. Fanara (D)	1,519
Marian C. Zaretski (I)	220

District 5	
Elizabeth G. Latham (R)	1,202
Vincent Rampone (D)	1,202

In a tie vote, as state laws do not allow a special election in this situation, the four Democratic Town Council members appointed Vincent Rampone to serve on the School Committee in a special Town Council meeting. Joseph Falvo, Independent Town Councilman, abstained.

LINCOLN	
Referendum	
Bond Issue	
Water System	
\$6,000,000	
Approve	3,879
Reject	1,095

LITTLE COMPTON	
Town Moderator	
Elmer E. Cornwell Jr. (D)	893
Unopposed	

Town Clerk	
Philip B. Wilbur (R)	1,039
Unopposed	

Town Council	
Five Elected	
William M. Barnes (R)	516
Herbert A. Case Jr. (R)	441
Mogens Eskelund (R)	417
Joan B. Quick (R)	478
Donna L. Clarke (D)	386
Alexandre Goulart Jr. (D)	271
Mary C. Keogh (D)	325
John P. McKinnon (D)	604
Jane P. Cabot (I)	778
Alfred Silva (I)	371
Joseph R. Lewis (I)	545
J. Peter Sullivan (I)	323
Paul Wilber (I)	541

Tax Collector/Treasurer	
Martha J. Thornton (R)	927
Unopposed	

Town Sergeant	
Herbert A. Case (R)	665
Charles C. Rosinha (D)	505

Director of Public Welfare	
Hazel F. Cahill (R)	616
Maureen R. Rego (D)	532

Assessor of Taxes	
Four Year Term	
Robert B. Hill (R)	783
Unopposed	

Assessor of Taxes	
Six Year Term	
Stanley F. Mathes (R)	740
Unopposed	

Superintendent of Highways	
John S. Faria (D)	813
Unopposed	

School Committee	
Three Elected	
Lindsey K. Pineo (R)	558
Abigail Brooks (D)	483
Carole S. Buffman (D)	445
Natalie M. Huppee (D)	610
Shannon H. Norris (I)	253
M. Jean Turcotte (I)	413
Philip R. Warren (I)	328

MIDDLETOWN	
Town Council	
Seven Elected	
James B. Callahan (R)	1,838

John E. Garrett (R)	1,481
William R. Harvey (R)	2,387
Michael P. Kehew (R)	1,897
Jerome R. Kirby Jr. (R)	2,390
Mary M. Nunes (R)	2,708
Morrie P. Seiple (R)	2,060
George Andrade Jr. (D)	2,656
Peter O. Grimes (D)	2,185
Arleen F. Kauli (D)	2,177
Elaine N. Mayer (D)	1,623
John E. Murphy (D)	1,582
Paul E. O'Neil (D)	1,821
Mary C. Roderiques (D)	2,052

School Committee	
Three Elected	
Richard A. Fortin (R)	1,750
John W. Nelson III (R)	1,810
Gladys R. Silveira (R)	2,327
Nancy T. Heroux (D)	1,960
Patrick Noel Sullivan (D)	2,316

Referendum	
Capital improvements	
\$750,000	
Approve	2,148
Reject	719

NARRAGANSETT	
Town Council	
Five Elected	
Andrew Dangelo (R)	1,925
Kathleen Fagan (R)	2,229
Anne E. N. Hoxsie (R)	2,200
Steven E. Marasco (R)	1,988
Alfred Testa Jr. (R)	1,969
Amelia F. Crook (I)	819
Joan Bartolomeo (D)	2,234
Norman Campbell (D)	2,128
Thomas P. Cronin (D)	2,262
Maurice Lontiens Jr. (D)	2,337
James Voelker (D)	1,564

School Committee	
Two Elected	
Joseph B. Cavanaugh (R)	2,390
David E. Ousterhout (R)	1,873
John M. Hobin (D)	1,888
Charlene R. Paskoski (D)	1,692

NEWPORT	
Referenda	
1. Water System	
\$11,400,000	
Approve	4,287
Reject	765

2. Charter Amendment	
School Committee Terms	
Approve	2,883
Reject	1,789

NEW SHOREHAM	
Town Moderator	
Peter E. Blane (R)	443
Daniel F. Cahill (D)	223
Assistant Moderator	
Everett R. Littlefield (R)	292
Mary A. Donnelly (D)	392
Town Clerk	
Janice C. Rutan (R)	551
unopposed	

First Warden	
Edith Littlefield Blane (R)	401
unopposed	

Second Warden	
John F. Gray (R)	248
Ed. F. McGovern Jr. (D)	438

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOV. 4, 1986 (Cont.)

NEW SHOREHAM (cont.)

Town Council	
Three Elected	
Walter L. Filkins III (R)	234
Douglas H. Michel (D)	523
Henry G. duPont (I)	463
Stanley N. Smith (R)	327
Albert L. McMullen (D)	210
Robert E. Rose (R)	210
Town Treasurer	
Martha A. Ball (D)	541
Unopposed	

Town Sergeant	
William E. Millikin (D)	556
Unopposed	

Director of Public Welfare	
Vera L. Sprague (D)	541
Unopposed	

Tax Collector	
Gail H. Rose (R)	553
unopposed	

Tax Assessor	
Six-Year Term	
Pamela J. Glen (R)	286
Gary A. Hall (D)	387

School Committee	
Two Elected	
Rita Abrams Draper (R) ..	531
Deborah B. Howarth (R) ..	564
unopposed	

Block Island	
Land Trustees	
Nonpartisan	
Five elected	
(Top 3 serve 4-year terms,	
next 2 serve 2-year terms.)	
William H. Crawford Jr.	246
Dorothy S. McCloskey	389
Keith A. Lewis	640
Cynthia W. Pappas	412
Keith H. Lang	567
Robert Ellis Smith	177
Nancy W. Greenway	531

Referendum	
Consolidated school	
\$3 million	
Approve	533
Reject	133

NORTH KINGSTOWN	
Town Council	
Five Elected	
George W. Graham (R) ..	4,959
James B. Brown (R) ..	4,844
John T. Appleton (R) ..	4,586
Richard J. Olivier (R) ..	4,301
John P. Quirk (R) ..	4,023
Diane B. Craven (D) ..	4,252
John F. Sheridan (D) ..	4,559

School Committee	
Four Elected	
Margaret L. Jones (R) ..	4,222
James J. Andrade (R) ..	4,477
Lizann R. Gibson (R) ..	3,997
Edwin A. Nordstrom (R) ..	3,989
Janet M. Deignan (D) ..	3,450
Charles F. Junod (D) ..	2,888
Eric H. Sherman (D) ..	3,109

Referenda	
1. Wickford Art Association	
Approve	5,174
Reject	2,169

2. Montessori school	
Approve	4,928
Reject	2,219

3. Quonset school property	
Approve	4,274
Reject	2,850

4. Tax Exemptions	
Approve	5,563
Reject	1,659

NORTH PROVIDENCE

Town Council	
At Large	
John A. Celona (D)	8,779
Unopposed	

District 1	
Two Elected	
Louis A. Lanni Jr. (D) ...	3,135
Peter B. Simone (D)	2,845

District 2	
Two Elected	
Frank A. Pitochelli (R)	915
Charles Lombardi (D)	3,831
A. Ralph Mollis (D)	3,508

District 3	
Two Elected	
Joseph E. Cardello (D) ...	2,254
John A. Marino (D)	1,590
Anthony J. Campanelli (I) ..	601
Frank W. Pontarelli (I)	1,646

School Committee	
At Large	
John Carlevalle (D)	7,596
Unopposed	

Four-Year Terms	
District 1	
Frank W. Pallotta Jr. (D) ..	2,251
Lorena Ward Murphy (I) ..	1,490
District 2	
Frank A. Pitochelli (R)	903
Arthur J. Corvese (D)	3,396
District 3	
James V. Cambio (D)	2,354
Unopposed	

NORTH SMITHFIELD

Referenda	
Charter Amendments	
1. Article III	
Town Meeting	
Approve	2,179
Reject	899

2. Article IV	
Audits	
Approve	1,788
Reject	1,184

3. Article VI	
Town, school solicitors	
Approve	1,772
Reject	1,247

4. Article VII	
Debt limits; borrowing	
Approve	1,681
Reject	1,221

5. Article VII	
Lease, purchase pacts	
Approve	1,711
Reject	1,151

6. Article VIII	
Town budget	
Approve	1,677
Reject	1,089

7. Article XV	
Delete "defective"	
Approve	1,808
Reject	827

8. Article XVI	
Employee benefits	
Approve	1,739
Reject	910

PAWTUCKET

Referenda	
1. Water System	
\$500,000	
Approve	10,949
Reject	5,059

2. Streets, sidewalks	
\$500,000	
Approve	10,783
Reject	5,407

3. School equipment	
\$500,000	
Approve	10,395
Reject	5,368

4. Recreational facilities	
\$250,000	
Approve	8,790
Reject	6,406

5. Public buildings	
\$250,000	
Approve	7,583
Reject	7,117

6. Parking garage	
\$1,700,000	
Approve	6,505
Reject	8,572

7. School Committee elections	
Approve	6,857
Reject	7,668

PORTSMOUTH

Town Clerk	
Carol Zinno (R)	3,015
Cynthia R. Peixinho (D) ..	2,127

Town Council	
Seven Elected	
Robert C. Medeiros (R) ..	2,000
Eric P. Chappell (R)	2,443
Dunbar E. Hall (R)	2,735
Ronald A. Resare (R)	1,612
Dorothy B. Edwards (R) ..	2,778
Hubert E. Little (R)	2,689
William J. Gleeson (R) ..	2,241
Glenn D. Allen (D)	2,589
Francis T. Carson (D)	2,742
Vernon L. Gorton Jr. (D) ..	2,394
Stephen P. Pappas (D)	1,969
Ernest M. Plaff (D)	2,583
Brian J. Spero (D)	2,622
Edmund E. Sullivan (D) ..	2,022

Town Sergeant	
Ronald W. Little Jr. (R) ..	2,651
Brian D. Cottle (D)	1,917

School Committee	
Four Elected	
Ruthanne K. Berger (R) ..	1,940
Kathryn M. Dyer (R)	2,518
Gerge A. Easley (R)	2,104
Rosalie J. Mayer (R)	1,896
Anthony Bisbano Jr. (D) ..	1,974
Irene A. Frazzano (D)	2,556
Patricia C. McKay (D)	2,183
Rich. Updegrave Jr. (D) ..	2,374

PROVIDENCE

Mayor	
Charles Mansollilo (R) ...	12,995
Joseph R. Paulino Jr. (D) ..	29,715

City Council	
Ward 1	
Carolyn F. Brassil (D)	1,921
Unopposed	

Ward 2	
Malcolm Farmer III (R) ..	2,104
Rita M. Williams (D)	2,085

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOV. 4, 1986 (Cont.)

Ward 3
Alfred A. Martin (R) 401
Donald J. Lopes (D) 2,362
Herman B. Brewster (I) 860

Ward 4
James A. Petrosinelli (D) 2,270
Donald J. Cataldi (I) 917
Nichols J. Narducci (I) 348

Ward 5
Evelyn V. Fagnoli (D) ... 3,383
Unopposed

Ward 6
Raymond D. Cola (D) 2,120
Anthony P. Russo (I) 1,032

Ward 7
Louis R. Stravato (D) 2,025
Unopposed

Ward 8
David B. Talan (R) 889
David G. Dillon (R) 1,387

Ward 9
Nicholas W. Easton (D) .. 1,033
Unopposed

Ward 10
Raymond Fay (R) 94
John H. Rollins (D) 1,257
William J. Moise (I) 297

Ward 11
Thomas O'Connor Jr. (D) .. 998
Chester C. George (I) 240

Ward 12
Thomas M. Glavin (D) 1,750
Unopposed

Ward 13
Diann Fagundes (R) 478
John J. Lombardi (D) 2,480

Ward 14
Andrew J. Annaldo (D) ... 2,282
Robert V. Salvatore (I) 905

Ward 15
Josephine DiRuzzo (D) ... 1,793
Unopposed

Referenda

1. Creation of housing court
Approve 14,694
Reject 8,040

2. School renovations \$25 million
Approve 17,931
Reject 5,657

RICHMOND

Town Moderator
William G. Day (R) 701
Richard E. Wolke (D) 722

Town Clerk
Patricia Valliere (D) 979
Unopposed

Town Council Five Elected
Allen C. Cullion (R) 728

Robert J. Bolognese (D) 696
Donald E. Degidio (R) 704
Pasquale DeBernardo (D) .. 836
Joseph H. Gardiner (R) 797
Henry H. Graham Jr. (D) .. 688
Clyde B. Gordon Jr. (R) 673
Pamela A. Storey (D) 697
Charles A. Wink Jr. (D) 560

Town Treasurer
Florence N. Corr (D) 862
Norman Charter (R) 497

Town Sergeant
George S. Edwards Jr. (D) 899
Unopposed

School Committee

Three Elected
Four year term

Richard Millar (R) 834
Alice A. Bolognese (D) 744
Judith Parman (D) 903
Denise Stelson (D) 858

Tax Assessment

Board of Review
Steven Albanese (D) 848
Unopposed

SCITUATE

Town Clerk
Roger D. Medbury (R) ... 2,632
James Lenehan (D) 835

Town Council Seven Elected

Richard A. Iverson (R) 2,360
Richard O. Brown (R) 2,179
Judith W. Loven (R) 2,199
Norma C. Gauthier (R) 2,070
Charles A. Masso (R) 2,038
Earl H. Colvin (R) 2,064
Robert A. Crowley (R) 2,010
Robert N. Lambert (D) 1,150
Ernest W. Pellit (D) 1,086
Elena Cretella (D) 1,025
Janet Smith (D) 1,122
Doris F. Plante (D) 932
Margaret M. Long (D) 1,138
Norman R. Carroll (D) 671

Town Treasurer
Brain A. Blanche (R) 2,174
Elaine T. Toohey (D) 1,032

Town Sergeant
Theodore Hopkins Jr. (R) 2,477
Unopposed

School Committee Six-Year Term Two Elected

Gerald P. Round (R) 2,240
David R. Coupe (R) 2,011
Carl H. Stelson Jr. (D) 1,382

Board of Assessment Review
David D. Ellingwood (R) 2,519
Unopposed

Director of Public Welfare
George M. Spicer Jr. (R) 2,534
Unopposed

Town Moderator
Vin. Centracchio Jr. (R) .. 2,039
Robert E. Cuniff (D) 1,210

SMITHFIELD

Town Moderator
Rose Marie Cipriano (R) 3,291
Deborah Buffi (D) 2,438

Town Council Five Elected

Patricia Eannarino (R) 2,727
Gloria P. Nerney (R) 3,136
F. Monroe Allen (R) 2,999
John F. Emlin Jr. (R) 3,281
Herbert W. Gardner (R) .. 2,125
Anthony B. Simeone (D) .. 3,407
Joseph E. Campbell (D) .. 2,936
Robert J. Pryor (D) 2,850
John J. Baxter Jr. (D) 2,623
Wm. J. Hawkins Jr. (D) .. 2,673

School Committee Three Elected

Patricia M. Miles (R) 2,560
Finian J. Murphy (R) 2,219
Phyllis L. Sasso (R) 3,052

Virginia G. Harnols (D) .. 2,985
Palfi A. Brown (D) 3,069
Jeannine C. Huyler (D) ... 2,341

Town Sergeant
Stephen M. Kemp Jr. (R) 2,387
George T. Lacroix (D) 3,147

Director of Public Welfare
Joan M. Johnson (R) 2,454
Vivian Auerbach (D) 2,907

Referendum Sewer system \$1 million

Approve 2,764
Reject 1,622

TIVERTON

Town Clerk
Beverly A. Lopes (D) 2,637
Unopposed

Town Treasurer
Fred S. Currier Jr. (R) ... 1,478
Raymond Dias (D) 2,286

Judge of Probate
Richard L. Abedon (D) ... 2,721
Unopposed

Town Sergeant
Dennis P. Roies (D) 2,684
Unopposed

School Committee Two Elected

Susan G. Matera (R) 2,078
Sharon L. Savidge (R) 1,448
Francis E. Horgan (D) 1,965
Henry P. Urban Jr. (D) 1,294

Tax Assessor Two Elected

Ronald A. Halbardier (D) 2,133
Paul B. Northrup (D) 2,162

Town Council At-large

Claudette J. Linhares (R) 2,068
Joseph W. Souza (D) 1,925

District 1
John McGuire (R) 374
Joseph Brum (D) 408

District 2
Granger Jerome (R) 472
Nancy M. Carvalho (D) 238

District 3
Roy P. Bolduc (R) 484
Alice Holmes (D) 217

District 4
Donna L. Sullivan (R) 357
William P. Grant (D) 332

District 5
Kenneth F. Braz (R) 301
Francis G. Murphy (D) 309

District 6
Everett Lane Jr. (D) 334
Unopposed

WARREN

Town Moderator
Robin D. McQuattie (R) .. 1,218
Richard O. Lessard (D) .. 1,916

Town Clerk
Charles H. Alfred (D) 2,443
unopposed

Town Council Five Elected

Thomas Benedetti (R) 1,469
Minot J. Crowell Jr. (R) .. 1,210
Wm. A. Estrella Jr. (R) ... 1,692
Robert J. Oliveira (R) 1,414
Ann T. Wright (R) 1,557

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOV. 4, 1986 (Cont.)

WARREN (cont.)

Town Council (cont.)

Paul J. Harvey (D) 2,098
 Walter S. Felag Jr. (D) .. 2,165
 Robert J. Bento Jr. (D) .. 1,551
 Frank J. Alfano (D) 1,620
 Vincent P. Celenda (D) .. 1,292

Town Treasurer

Norma I. McDonald (R) .. 1,820
 James MacDougall (D) .. 1,390

Tax Assessor

Nancy A. Monroe (R) 1,590
 Richard M. Silva (D) 1,444

Sewer Commissioner

Four-Year Term

Two Elected
 Anthony L. Cambrola (R) 1,575
 Raymond Rabideau (D) .. 1,588

School Committee

Non-Partisan

Four-Year Term

Three Elected
 Joseph M. Padovich 1,362
 Richard Blouin 1,536
 Theresa E. Braun 1,522
 Ruben M. DeFraga 1,234

Two-Year Term

Two Elected
 Patricia M. Read 1,799
 Malcolm Huffman 515

WARWICK

Mayor

Eileen Naughton (R) 9,300
 Francis X. Flaherty (D) 18,646

City Council

Ward 1

Gerald Goldstein (R) 2,773
 Kevin A. Hackman (D) .. 1,150

Ward 2

David F. Dallas (D) 2,245
 Joseph W. Sullivan (I) 415

Ward 3

Joseph J. Bekasi III (R) 684
 George E. Carberry (D) .. 2,617

Ward 4

Robert C. McKay (D) 2,405
 Nicholas V. DeSesto (I) 718

Ward 5

John C. DeGiudice (D) .. 2,070

Ward 6

Michael J. Brophy (D) 2,314
 Charles R. Healey Jr. (I) .. 512

Ward 7

C. Kenneth Wild Jr. (D) .. 1,917
 Alfred A. Gemma (I) 1,384

Ward 8

Donna R. Boileau (R) 1,077
 James J. Prata (D) 2,439

Ward 9

Lincoln D. Chafee (R) 2,109
 Harry Robinson Jr. (R) ... 1,864

School Committee

Non-Partisan

District 1

Henry J. Allsworth 3,652
 Annmarie Mullen 3,415

District 2

Walter F. Constantine 4,068
 William C. Naughton 2,980

District 3

Craig E. Callen 4,469
 Robert L. Castiglione 4,319

WESTERLY

Town Council

Seven Elected

Fred. B. Harwood Jr. (D) 4,224
 William F. Gingerella (R) 3,607
 Joseph P. Brancato (R) .. 3,217
 Ed. T. Morenzoni (R) 3,138
 Henry L. Federico (D) 3,021
 Patricia A. Douglas (D) .. 3,020
 Harriet M. Kniffin (R) .. 2,982
 Richard D. Comolli (R) .. 2,760
 Richard W. Morrone (D) 2,622
 Cynthia O'Brien-Luzzi (R) 2,531
 Irene R. Cabot (R) 2,371
 Anthony C. DiMaio (D) ... 2,067
 Peter S. Ferraro (D) 2,022
 Albert N. Sisco (D) 1,845

School Committee

Four-year term

Three Elected

Jean R. Stenhouse (D) ... 3,245
 Howard E. Weston (R) ... 2,911
 Robert K. Smith (R) 2,703
 Sharon M. Wright (D) 2,575
 Gary S. Murano (D) 2,124
 Linda A. Gomes (R) 2,064

Two-year term

Two Elected

Anne S. Schwer (R) 2,882
 Jane A. Larkin (R) 2,780
 Mary Becker (D) 2,683

Referenda

1. Amendments as defined

Approve 2,592
 Reject 3,237

2. Switch from town manager system to mayor

Approve 2,616
 Reject 3,539

WEST GREENWICH

Town Council

Five Elected

Geoffrey Heanue (R) 560
 Kathleen M. Suprenant (R) 622

Myrna E. Andrews (R) 685
 Kevin A. Breene (R) 672
 Thavlen H. Waltonen (R) ... 670
 Donald A. Viner (D) 580
 John K. Collins (D) 538
 H. Kenneth Harl (D) 559
 Beatrice I. Bath (D) 441
 Maurice A. Szarko (D) 475

Town Clerk

Edna I. Morton (R) 648
 Rita J. Sloan (D) 521

Town Moderator

Thavlen H. Waltonen (R) ... 680
 Robert S. Polter (D) 572

Town Sergeant

John F. Renahan (R) 619
 Raymond W. McKay (D) .. 494

School Committee

Two elected

Anthony M. Grippo (R) 579
 Wm. C. Moskosky Jr. (R) 599
 Gerald P. Champagne (D) 552
 Margaret A. Prest (D) 490

WEST WARWICK

Town Council

Ward 1

Ronald E. Lombardi (R) ... 734
 Albert D. Russo (D) 826

Ward 2

Jean P. Roch (R) 906
 Edward J. Casey (D) 868

Ward 3

Robert R. Furtado (R) 466
 Rita Y. Levesque (D) 892

Ward 4

M. June Swanson (R) 732
 George J. McKanna (D) ... 892

Ward 5

Walter S. Nowicki (R) 830
 Allen C. Simpkins (D) 842

Town Treasurer

Charles E. Porcuro (R) ... 2,590
 David C. Brindamour (D) 5,018

Town Sergeant

James T. Hart (R) 3,206
 Norman Defosse (D) 4,270

School Committee

Three Elected

Ida H. Cayouette (R) 4,589
 Donald C. Theroux (R) ... 3,457
 Norm. Archambault (D) . 4,769
 Joyce G. Bulger (D) 3,916
 Jean A. George (D) 3,192

Town Moderator

Walter F. Richardson III . 3,271
 Rav. P. Petrarca (D) 3,932

Referendum

Home Rule Charter

Approve 3,400
 Reject 1,983

STATE PRIMARY — SEPTEMBER 9, 1986

DEMOCRAT

GOVERNOR

	Bruce G. Sundlun	Steve White		Bruce G. Sundlun	Steve White
Barrington	263	87	Cranston	1,606	583
Bristol	654	238	Cumberland	3,525	1,144
Burrillville	320	79	East Greenwich	162	56
Central Falls	1,024	400	East Providence	1,560	468
Charlestown	35	2	Exeter	66	10
Coventry	497	186	Foster	30	6

STATE PRIMARY — SEPTEMBER 9, 1986 (Cont.)

DEMOCRAT
GOVERNOR

	Bruce G. Sundlun	Steve White		Bruce G. Sundlun	Steve White
Glocester	101	30	Portsmouth	597	135
Hopkinton	43	4	Providence	11,081	3,750
Jamestown	137	25	Richmond	58	23
Johnston	3,074	1,137	Scituate	85	21
Lincoln	694	197	Smithfield	541	163
Little Compton	72	12	South Kingstown	345	89
Middletown	488	84	Tiverton	345	85
Narragansett	317	62	Warren	363	113
Newport	1,018	225	Warwick	3,590	1,334
New Shoreham	76	26	Westerly	434	59
North Kingstown	336	89	West Greenwich	65	10
North Providence	3,306	1,317	West Warwick	532	201
North Smithfield	358	103	Woonsocket	1,935	495
Pawtucket	3,387	1,076	TOTALS	43,120	14,124

DEMOCRAT
SECRETARY OF STATE

	Kathleen S. Connell	John J. Gilgun	Anthony J. Solomon
Barrington	239	50	88
Bristol	524	189	328
Burrillville	226	54	142
Central Falls	284	1514	303
Charlestown	22	7	13
Coventry	359	145	224
Cranston	1,139	464	888
Cumberland	2,469	1,201	1,151
East Greenwich	149	30	53
East Providence	1,109	448	959
Exeter	26	18	30
Foster	18	9	13
Glocester	72	29	35
Hopkinton	26	19	16
Jamestown	134	24	29
Johnston	1,708	759	2,530
Lincoln	386	335	345
Little Compton	73	7	11
Middletown	698	19	73
Narragansett	241	80	86
Newport	1,238	61	282
New Shoreham	75	12	39
North Kingstown	243	82	125
North Providence	1,848	918	2,912
North Smithfield	277	91	152
Pawtucket	1,881	1,911	1,544
Portsmouth	745	45	111
Providence	6,868	2,638	9,656
Richmond	48	21	22
Scituate	52	27	41
Smithfield	391	134	274
South Kingstown	229	265	57
Tiverton	389	48	79
Warren	297	57	185
Warwick	3,044	1,016	1,424
Westerly	297	111	198
West Greenwich	28	29	29
West Warwick	357	158	358
Woonsocket	1,520	543	1,102
TOTALS	29,729	13,569	25,907

GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SENATE

Democrat	17—Warwick	31—Woonsocket
1—Providence	Thomas A. Lynch	Peter T. Bouchard
Maryellen Goodwin (I)	817	967
Barbara A. Butler	Douglas J. Monroe	Dennis M. Auclair
780	376	832
Edward J. Collins	20—Coventry, West Warwick	34—Lincoln, Smithfield
383	Jennie D. Day	Anthony C. Azar
George J. West Jr.	423	296
527	Vincent J. DuBreuil	Alfred Breggia
	137	244
		Rene R. Menard
		366

STATE PRIMARY — SEPTEMBER 9, 1986 (Cont.)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SENATE

Democrat

35—Central Falls, Lincoln, Cumberland	
Michael D. Doucet	814
Daniel J. Issa	896
Gene R. Noury	842

46—Warren,

Bristol,

Portsmouth

Helen M. Malhieu	648
Charles J. Levesque	437

Republican

20—Coventry, West Warwick	
Edward N. Smallman	91
John C. Sinnott	48
28—Johnston	
William C. Northrup Jr.	128
Wilma Zanni	104

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Democrat

1—Providence	
Joseph L. Casinelli	786
Allan J. Saulenas	209

3—Providence

Ray Rickman	220
Gregory W. Larson	54

5—Providence

Vito A. Saritelli	922
K. Nicholas Tsongas	1,003

9—Providence

John M. Skeffington	901
Brian G. Reddy	753

10—Providence,**North Providence**

Peter Wasyluk	1,559
Ronald F. Kandzinski	134

12—Providence,**Johnston**

Anthony Carnevale Jr.	865
Mark A. Blackledge	20
JoAnne DiFilippo	29

Anthony Fagundes	97
David Zoglio	14

19—Providence

Allen R. Maynard	536
Harold M. Metts	548

56—Johnston

Paul D. Santilli	739
Milan T. Azar	636
Vincent A. DiMonte	229
Peter A. Spadefi	138

59—Lincoln

Eddy DelGrande	315
James B. Spooner	253

61—North Smithfield,**Burrillville**

Rick J. Rosati	252
Robert B. Lowe	361

63—Woonsocket

Douglas T. Brown	518
Gerard M. Martineau	722

73—Central Falls,**Cumberland**

Robert R. Brousseau	633
Francis X. Bochu	429

74—Pawtucket, Lincoln

James W. Ledoux	486
Ernest Gingras	58
Danielle A. Paquette	222

77—Pawtucket

Mabel Anderson	936
David M. St. Germain	195

79—Pawtucket

Glen J. Medeiros	264
Antonio J. Pires	680

83—East Providence

George S. Lima	515
Joseph M. Cunha	490

Republican

54—Johnston

Stephen R. Toro	61
Cynthia Ellen Skovron	36

MUNICIPAL PRIMARIES — SEPTEMBER 9, 1986

BRISTOL

Democrat

School Committee

Four Nominated

Josephine M. Lero	603
Louis Medeiros	553
Ralph K. Nash	627
John R. Partington	716
Mary I. Ferreira	605

COVENTRY

Republican

Town Council

Kevin M. Skilling	87
Ernest W. Legault	94

School Committee

District 2

William P. Bell	80
Steven J. DiPalma	66

CUMBERLAND

Democrat

Town Council

At-Large

Two Nominated

Thomas J. Conway	1,574
Marlene K. Smith	2,584
Antonio J. Sousa	1,950

District 2

Robert J. Powell Jr.	558
Robert C. Ray	308

JOHNSTON

Democrat

Mayor

Ralph R. Russo	3,363
----------------------	-------

Louis R. Maccarone	238
Peter P. Montaquilla	1,875

Town Council

District 1

Mary Cerra	758
Edward T. Cardillo Jr.	412

District 4

John Petrone	479
Louis A. Perrotta	535

School Committee

District 3

Frank P. Fanara	735
Anthony J. Tutalo	161

District 5

Vincent Rampone	589
Thomas J. Carrier	264
Vincent DiPaolo	297

Republican

Mayor

Ernest F. Pitocelli	215
Margaret A. J. Thornton	69

NEW SHOREHAM

Democrat

Second Ward

Edward F. McGovern Jr. ..	119
Nicholas A. DePetrillo	45

NORTH PROVIDENCE

Democrat

Town Council

District 1

Two Nominated

Louis A. Lanni Jr.	1,242
Peter B. Simone	1,145
Paul F. Caranci	1,040

District 2

Two Nominated

Charles A. Lombardi	2,257
Pasquale J. Zarienga	909
A. Ralph Molis	1,865

School Committee

District 2

Elizabeth J. Bisci	642
Arthur J. Corvese	1,712
Archie A. DiNucci	262

PROVIDENCE

Democrat

Mayor

Joseph R. Paolino Jr.	14,532
Joseph Vileno Jr.	5,174

City Council

Ward 3

Francis B. Brown Jr.	777
Gordon D. Fox	135
Donald J. Lopes	1,079

Ward 5

Evelyn V. Fagnoli	1,478
Joseph F. Carroll	955

Ward 7

Louis R. Stravato	1,033
Emanuel Torri	327

Ward 9

Nicholas W. Easton	372
Donald Morrison	133

Ward 10

Lloyd T. Griffin Jr.	635
John H. Rollins	718

MUNICIPAL PRIMARIES — SEPTEMBER 9, 1986 (cont.)

PROVIDENCE (cont.)

Ward 11
 Ronald A. Crosson 497
 Thomas F. O'Connor Jr. 519

Ward 15
 Josephine DiRuzzo 1,219
 Peter P. Marinucci 661

SMITHFIELD

Democratic
Town Council
Five Nominated
 Anthony B. Simeone 520
 Joseph E. Campbell 516
 Robert J. Pryor 548
 John J. Baxter Jr. 522
 William J. Hawkins Jr. 549
 Michael A. Tassoni 323

TIVERTON

Democratic
Town Clerk
 Beverly A. Lopes 471
 Arthur McDonald Jr. 66

WARREN

Democratic
Town Council
Five Nominated
 Paul J. Harvey 411
 Walter S. Felag Jr. 399
 Robert J. Bento 348
 Frank J. Alfano 355
 Vincent P. Calenda 313
 Paul E. Brule 257

WARWICK

Democratic
City Council
Ward 4
 Joseph J. Solomon 694
 Robert C. McKay 1,028

WEST WARWICK

Democratic
Director of Public Welfare
 Henry A. Brousseau 630
 Charles R. Collins 168

WESTERLY

Democratic
Town Council
Seven Nominated
 Anthony C. DiMaio 387
 Patricia A. Douglas 478
 Henry L. Federico 531
 Peter S. Ferraro 431
 Frederick B. Harwood Jr. . 578
 Richard W. Morrone 482
 Albert N. Sisco 378
 George R. Salimeno 508

Republican

Town Council
Seven Nominated
 Raymond J. Castagna 318
 Cynthia A. O'Brien-Luzzi ... 344
 William F. Gingerella 420
 Richard D. Conolly 346
 Edward T. Morenzoni 394
 Joseph P. Brancato 354
 Irene R. Cabot 341
 Andrew S. Gagarin 317
 Harriet M. Kniffin 397

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS — 1985 OFF YEAR

CENTRAL FALLS

October 8, 1985
Primary
Non-partisan
City Council
Two Nominated
Ward 5
 Michael D. Doucet 176
 Arthur A. Patenaude 162
 Russell T. McGloin 58
 Gloria Y. Ogn 43
 Kenneth Gamache 26

CENTRAL FALLS

November 5, 1985
Non-partisan
Mayor
 Wilfred R. Demieule 1,039
 Carlos A. Silva 2,497
City Council
Ward 1
 John S. Sienkiewicz 444
 Unopposed

Ward 2
 Craig A. Charbonneau 281
 Daniel J. Issa 386

Ward 3
 Albert O. Laroche 540
 Unopposed

Ward 4
 James V. Gillan 434
 Gilbert L. Grylls 265

Ward 5
 Michael D. Doucet 405
 Arthur A. Patenaude 426

School Committee

Ward 1
 Gene R. Noury 429
 Unopposed

Ward 2
 Norman R. Bergeron 410
 Unopposed

Ward 3
 Robert J. Canavan 402
 Barbara Gagne 263

Ward 4

Muriel M. Vassett 525
 Unopposed

Ward 5

Thomas J. Bousquet 414
 Ronald E. Peltier 363

JAMESTOWN

May 1, 1985
Town Council
Five Elected
 Jerry L. McIntyre (R) 848
 Arthur S. Clarke III (R) 837
 Charlotte S. Richardson (R) 762
 Anthony J. Vieira (R) 644
 Samuel W. Smith IV (R) 528
 Kenneth C. Abrahamson (D) 900
 Paul J. Cartier (D) 509
 Martin M. O'Brien (D) 495
 Jeanne S. Chappel (D) 500
 Curtis H. Fisher (D) 487

School Committee

Three Elected
 Linnea C. Petersen (R) 871
 Rena P. Tyson (R) 737
 Jay D. Cantrell (R) 664
 Sirie Carl (D) 588
 Nancy Kolman (D) 513

Town Moderator

Victor V. Calabretta (R) ... 878
 Cynbthia C. Levesque (D) . 266

LINCOLN

June 4, 1985
Town Administrator
 Burton Stallwood (R) 3,525
 Douglas A. Cameron (D) ... 736

Town Council

District 1
 John Doyle (R) 607
 Jean Cardarelli (D) 369

District 2
 Clifford Howarth (R) 655
 John R. Barrie (D) 360

District 3

Cheryl A. Amantea (R) 498
 Eddy DeGrande (D) 503

District 4

Donald H. Dolphin (I) 371
 William Nicolo Jr. (R) 350
 James C. Brady (D) 264

District 5

James Peloquin (R) 260
 Bruno Kurowski (D) 454

School Committee

District 2
 Raymond L. Fontaine (I) ... 406
 Unopposed

District 4

Barry Gilbert (R) 578
 Anthony C. Azar (D) 355

Water Commission

District 2
 Robert W. Kay (R) 394
 Unopposed

District 4

W. Bruce Lund (R) 557
 James Comstock (D) 383

NEWPORT

November 5, 1985

Non-partisan
City Council
At Large — Three Elected
 Gerald M. Taylor 2,240
 Patrick G. Kirby 2,801
 Laurice S. Parfet 2,777
 Raymond P. Garcia 2,651
 Edward J. Smith 2,184
 William J. Maraziti 2,079

Ward 1

David F. Roderick Jr. 567
 John Crowley Jr. 603

Ward 2

William K. Collins 567
 Donald P. O'Neill 424

Ward 3

Richard M. Maraziti 631
 Charles S. Soliozy 902

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS — 1985 OFF YEAR (Cont.)

NEWPORT (cont.)

Ward 4	
William D. Nagle	907
Frederick W. Newton Jr.	773

School Committee

Four Elected	
David Kilroy	2,059
Craig P. Baker	1,234
Helen Sternberg-Powidzki	1,373
Genevieve Mathison	2,619
Thomas D. Dunn	2,742
Thomas W. Donnelly	2,029
William H. Connerton	2,712
Robert A. Beebe	2,742

Ward 4	
William D. Nagle	907
Frederick W. Newton Jr.	773

School Committee

Four Elected	
David Kilroy	2,059
Craig P. Baker	1,234
Helen Sternberg-Powidzki	1,373
Genevieve Mathison	2,619
Thomas D. Dunn	2,742
Thomas W. Donnelly	2,029
William H. Connerton	2,712
Robert A. Beebe	2,742

Referenda

Questions 1-15 are charter amendments. 16 is a binding vote, 17 and 18 are nonbinding straw polls.

1. Board of Health

Approve	2,999
Reject	1,291

2. Bonds

Approve	2,534
Reject	1,653

3. Nomination Signatures

Approve	2,805
Reject	1,387

4. Capital Improvement

Approve	2,561
Reject	1,590

5. Publishing Ordinances

Approve	2,624
Reject	1,526

6. Council Disqualification

Approve	3,103
Reject	1,148

7. Council Procedure

Approve	3,023
Reject	1,152

8. Avoidance of Contracts

Approve	2,671
Reject	1,453

9. Competitive Bidding

Approve	2,851
Reject	1,417

10. Council Election

Approve	3,270
Reject	1,136

11. Council Quorum

Approve	3,226
Reject	1,119

12. Money Transfers

Approve	2,551
Reject	2,116

13. Mayor's Salary

Approve	2,279
Reject	2,116

14. Council Salaries

Approve	2,266
Reject	2,061

15. Merit System

Approve	3,068
Reject	1,174

16. Room Tax

Approve	3,107
Reject	1,436

17. Tax by School Board

Approve	1,787
Reject	2,724

18. School Board Terms

Approve	2,969
Reject	1,548

NORTH SMITHFIELD

November 5, 1985

Non-partisan**Town Administrator**

Arthur Denomme	1,912
Unopposed	

Town Council**Five Elected**

Kenneth Michael Bianchi	2,172
Roland M. Boucher	1,448
Raymond J. Connery	1,071
David A. Lovett	1,907
Joyce Marie Nunn	1,295
Roger J. Paulhus	674
Ronald N. Rensud	1,731
James K. Salome	1,749
Carole A. Whiteley	1,345

School Committee**Four Elected**

Top three: 4-yr. terms

4th place: 2-yr. term

Michael Clifford	1,499
Alfred L. Hebert	1,264
John A. Lelli	1,141
Thomas E. Mundy	1,453
John T. O'Donnell	853
Linda Jean Porter	1,714
John J. Thuot	733
Sandra H. Whipple	1,369

Town Moderator

Scott K. Keefe	1,769
Unopposed	

Referenda**Sewers**

\$750,000

Approve	1,394
Reject	1,038

PAWTUCKET

October 8, 1985

Primary**City Council****Two nominated****First District**

William J. Lynch	578
Sandra Mellen	481
John W. Clark Jr.	145
Patrick A. Folan	81

Sixth District

John E. Carney	616
David A. Davis	93
Ernest Gingras	45

November 5, 1985

Non-partisan**Mayor**

Henry S. Kinch	9,534
Brian J. Sarault	9,148

City Council**At Large — Three Elected**

Gary E. Blais	6,553
Joseph M. Bizler	4,149
Stephen J. Durand	8,766
John Q. Calista Jr.	8,902
Kathleen A. Magill	8,683

District 1

William J. Lynch	1,874
Sandra J. Mellen	1,542

District 2

James E. Doyle	2,049
Joseph R. LaMountain	1,018

District 3

Kevin J. Rabbitt	2,908
Unopposed	

District 4

Thomas E. Hodge	1,944
Unopposed	

District 5

Raymond W. Houle Jr.	1,398
Unopposed	

District 6

John E. Carney	1,664
David A. Davis	755

School Committee**Seven Elected**

John V. Brady	9,070
Sandra A. Gildea	8,627
Jacqueline M. Fuller	8,489
James Karemo	8,412
James E. Gilligan	9,524
Calvin E. Carpenter	7,942
Daniel V. McKinnon	7,403
Robert A. Pequin	6,227
E. Neal Dwyer	7,732
M. Richard Scherza	6,484

Referenda**Bond Issues**

Streets — \$500,000

Approve	9,533
Reject	4,467

Recreation — \$250,000

Approve	7,352
Reject	5,811

Buildings — \$250,000

Approve	6,801
Reject	6,139

Schools — \$750,000

Approve	8,241
Reject	4,994

Water — \$250,000

Approve	8,715
Reject	4,546

SOUTH KINGSTOWN

June 5, 1985

Town Council**Five Elected**

Roland Fiore Jr. (R)	1,427
Roger Freeman Jr. (R)	1,628
Anthony Guarriello Jr. (R)	1,875
Gaytha A. Langlois (R)	1,771
Virginia Lee (R)	1,653
Harold F. Smith Jr. (D)	1,768
Richard T. McGannon (D)	1,576
Charles Hamilton Jr. (D)	1,530
Janet L. Gould (D)	1,473
H. Jefferson Melish (D)	1,114
Antoinetta L. Goodwin (I)	859

School Committee

Joan H. Crothers (R)	1,752
Ann Galligan Kelley (R)	1,986
Kenneth G. St. Amour (R)	1,192
Paul D. Straight (R)	1,379
Eleanor M. Carlson (D)	1,286
John J. Geabrer (D)	1,617
W. Chris Heister (D)	1,580
Elizabeth K. Kenyon (D)	1,818

Town Moderator

Clinton E. Salisbury (R)	1,240
Barbara A. Hackey (D)	1,898

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS — 1985 OFF YEAR (Cont.)

SOUTH KINGSTOWN (cont.)

Referendum	
High School Addition	
Bond Issue	
\$3,000,000	
Approve	1,712
Reject	693

WOONSOCKET

October 8, 1985

Non-partisan

Primary

Mayor

Two Nominated

Edward Franco Jr.	2,953
Charles C. Baldelli	2,830
Jerome Smith	1,359
John F. McGeough	71
City Council	
Fourteen Nominated	
Dennis M. Auclair	4,448
Francis L. Lanciot	3,969
Mary L. Lamoureux	3,764
John R. Dionne	3,517
Susan D. Menard	3,166

George R. Farrar	2,601
Robert J. Fontaine	2,533
Wilfred E. Bacon	2,393
Constance M. LaPrade	1,855
Robert E. Aubin	1,850
Ronald C. Munsch	1,825
William D. Boulris	1,672
John F. DiChristofero	1,529
Kenneth R. Desrosiers	1,519
Robert A. Scott	1,348
Robert D. Hebert	1,265
Leo R. Larence	1,170
Richard A. Monteiro	1,111
Edgar E. LaCasse	894
Harold Perley Darth	871
Anthony A. Lemme Sr.	400

WOONSOCKET

November 5, 1985

Non-partisan

Mayor

Charles C. Baldelli	6,539
Edwardo Franco Jr.	6,109
City Council	
Seven Elected	
Robert E. Aubin	4,077

Dennis M. Auclair	8,823
Wilfred E. Bacon	5,305
William D. Boulris	2,786
Kenneth R. Desrosiers	3,733
John F. DiChristofero	3,215
John R. Dionne	6,879
George R. Farrar	4,928
Robert J. Fontaine	5,710
Mary L. Lamoureux	7,427
Francis L. Lanciot	8,063
Constance M. LaPrade	4,229
Susan D. Menard	7,027
Ronald C. Munsch	3,990

School Committee

Five Elected

Freda K. Anagnostos	3,626
Douglas T. Brown	7,347
J. L. Cahill	3,584
C. Chiacc-Forsythe	6,247
Sharon M. DiSpirito	5,731
Larry Dowdy	6,933
Roger J. Dwyer	5,917
Annette F. Laplume	3,964
Robert J. Slack	3,287

SPECIAL ELECTIONS — 1986

BRISTOL

June 26, 1986

Referendum

Sewer Bonds

\$8,000,000

Approve	848
Reject	162

EAST PROVIDENCE

June 10, 1986

Primary

Non-Partisan

Council

Ward 2

Robert O. Clark	71
Joseph M. Tavares	311
Paul J. Tavares	711

WARWICK

June 4, 1986

Primary

Non-Partisan

School Committee

District 2

Christopher C. Bicho	68
Walter F. Constantine	336
William C. Naughton	220

District 2

Craig E. Callen	444
Robert L. Castiglione	390
William J. Markham	180

WESTERLY

June 24, 1986

Referenda

Bond Issues

High School Land Purchase

\$450,000

Approve	584
Reject	1,035

Bradford School Repairs

\$325,000

Approve	792
Reject	842

Public Buildings & Land

\$1,200,000

Approve	707
Reject	913

Sidewalk Repairs

\$200,000

Approve	797
Reject	826

WOONSOCKET

January 14, 1986

General Assembly

House Dist. 66

Charles F. Gould (D)	180
Unopposed	

THE INDEPENDENT MAN

Capping the lantern on the peak of the dome of the State Capitol is a 12-foot high bronze statue commonly known as "The Independent Man". It was sculptured by George T. Brewster of Massachusetts for \$3,000 and was cast by the Gorham Mfg. Co. of Providence for \$3,000. It was raised to the top of the State House dome on Dec. 18, 1899.

The overall height of the figure from its base to the point of the spear it carries is 14 feet, and its total weight is about 500 pounds.

Originally it was covered with gold leaf, but was not recovered when the original plating wore off because the reflection from the plating was said to be too dazzling.

Because of its size, it was cast in five sections which were then riveted together. In July of 1927, after being struck by lightning, the statue was repaired with #2 "copper-plated stitches" around its midsection. Major work was also done on the statue in 1951.

On August 9, 1975, the Independent Man came to earth for the first time in its history. A 400-foot crane, erected on the ground and hoisted to the top of the capitol, removed the statue from its

pedestal and lowered it to the State House grounds. After major repairs and a new goldleafing, the man was placed on display in the State House Rotunda. The statue was replaced on the dome July 20, 1976.

The origin of the name is unclear. Originally the figure was to have been a statue of Roger Williams, but Charles McKim, architect of the building, vetoed the suggestion on the grounds that no one knew what he looked like. But in discussions of the reelection of Roger Williams as model for the figure, it was reported that the "idea of 'The Independent Man' seems to have been dropped." This appears to be the only reference to the term now accepted generally as the proper name for the figure. It is known, however, that the sculptor, Brewster, had originally intended the statue to be named "Hope".

A footnote to the history of the statue recalls that metal used in the casting was obtained by the breaking up of a bronze statue of Simon Bolivar, liberator of Venezuela, which had been set up in Central Park, New York City and had been taken down as it was considered unartistic.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES IN R.I.

BROWN UNIVERSITY

Providence, RI 02912

Brown University was founded in 1764 at Warren, first named Rhode Island College, renamed as Brown in 1804 in honor of Nicholas Brown, an original incorporator and benefactor. It is the seventh oldest college in the United States.

The first class was graduated in 1769. In 1770 the college moved to Providence, housed in what is now University Hall, a building designated as a national historic landmark. During the Revolution the college was closed and University Hall was occupied by American and French troops as a barracks and hospital.

Granted an original charter guaranteeing uninterrupted liberty of conscience, the college's charter was further amended in 1926 and 1942 removing all denominational restrictions for the presidency and membership in the corporation.

The university has an undergraduate college and the graduate school for men and women, established as a separate school in 1927. Pembroke College was merged with Brown in July, 1971, making the university fully coeducational for the first time since the establishment of Pembroke in 1891.

Curriculum

Candidates for the following degrees are enrolled at the university: Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Science, Master of Arts, Master of Science, Master of Arts in Teaching, Master of Medical Science, Doctor of Medicine, Doctor of Philosophy, and Doctor of Arts. Students may elect to take a five-year course leading to both degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science in several categories. Five-year courses leading to both B.S. and M.S. degrees also are offered for engineering students interested in applied research.

Brown awards the Bachelor of Arts degree in more than 60 areas of the humanities, social sciences, mathematics, and natural and physical sciences. The Bachelor of Science is conferred in applied mathematics, engineering, psychology, chemistry, pure mathematics, biology, physics, and geological sciences. In addition, there are extensive opportunities for self-designed independent concentration programs.

A seven-year M.D. degree program was inaugurated in the fall of 1973 with the first 58 M.D.'s graduated in June, 1975. The 1985 graduating class included 78 M.D.'s. The M.D. degree program is an expansion of the six-year Master of Medical Science program begun at Brown in 1963. Eight area hospitals are affiliated with Brown's medical school, together with a number of other health facilities in the New England area.

In fall 1984, Brown announced its Program in Liberal Medical Education (PLME). The PLME fully integrates the four undergraduate college years with the four medical school years, making a single eight-year continuum of medical education. Nearly all medical students at Brown will be admitted to the PLME directly from high school.

Under a variety of grants, the university conducts programs for training of secondary school teachers through a graduate summer school, internship training involving interchange of experienced and pre-service teachers, special training for teachers of science and mathematics and also a five-year master's degree program.

Enrollment

The 1986 enrollment was 7,201. This includes 5,581 undergraduates, 1,331 in the graduate school and 289 in the Program in Medicine.

Faculty

The faculty numbers over 525 with more than 80 percent holding doctorates.

Tuition

Tuition is \$11,690 per year. Room and board is \$4,221.

Endowment

As of September, 1986, the endowment is an anticipated \$322.5 million.

Corporation and Officers

The Corporation of Brown University consists of the Board of Fellows of 12 members and the Board of Trustees of 42 members. Of the latter body, 14 are elected upon nomination of the Associated Alumni of Brown University.

Administration Officers: President—Howard R. Swearer; Provost—Maurice Glicksman; Dean of the Faculty—John Quinn; Senior Vice President—Frederick H. Bohen; Vice President, Biology and Medicine—Pierre M. Galletti, M.D.; Vice President, University Relations—Robert A. Reichley; Vice President of Development—Samuel Babbitt; Dean of Medicine—David S. Greer, M.D.; Dean of the Graduate School and Research—Phillip J. Stiles; Dean of Biology—Frank Rothman; Dean of the College—Harriet W. Sheridan; Dean of Freshmen and Sophomores and Associate Dean of the College—Bruce E. Donovan; Dean of Student Life—Eric G. Widmer; Dean of Students and Associate Dean of Student Life—John M. Robinson; Dean of Undergraduate Counseling—Thomas F. Bechtel; Dean of Special Studies—Mark Curran; Associate Vice President, Biology and Medicine—Levi C. Adams; Associate Vice President, Finance—William D. Howe; Assistant to the President—John K. McIntyre; Director of Admission—James H. Rogers; Director of Financial Aid—Alan P. Maynard; Registrar of the University and Dean for Curricular Research—Katherine Hall; Assistant Vice President, Personnel—Margaret Ives; Vice President and General Counsel—Beverly E. Ledbetter; University Librarian—Merrily Taylor; Dean of Summer Programs—Reginald Archambault.

Officers of the Corporation: Chancellor—Richard Salomon; Vice Chancellor—Henry D. Sharpe Jr.; Treasurer—Andrew M. Hunt; Secretary—Ruth B. Ekstrom.

Board of Fellows: Nancy L. Buc, Willard C. Butcher, Ruth B. Ekstrom, Frederick Lippitt, Walter E. Massey, Alva O. Way, Howard R. Swearer, Charles C. Tillinghast Jr., John W. Tukey, Thomas J. Watson, Augustus A. White III and H. Anthony Illieson.

Board of Trustees: George L. Ball, John P. Birkelund, Vincent J. Buonanno, Richard F. Carolan, Marvyn Carlton, Sheryl B. Chapman, Barbara L. Chase, John H. Cutler, Helena-Hope Gammell, John P. Hansen, John B. Henderson, John W. Holman Jr., Andrew M. Hunt, Artemis A. W. Joukowsky, Robert E. Kresko, Benjamin V. Lambert, Victoria S. Lederberg, Barbara M. Leonard, Sally Leung, Frank Licht, Byron K. Lichtenberg, David Lubrano, Eleanor H. McMahon, Barbara S. Mosbacher, John F. Nickoli, David F. Remington, Remington, Stephen Robert, Edgar A. Robinson,

Richard Salomon, James M. Seed, Henry D. Sharpe Jr., Lawrence M. Small, Melvin M. Swig, Frederick A. Wang, Jean M. Weber, Frank J. Wezniak, James R. Winoker, Daniel Yankelovich, Susan A. Kaplan, Harold Bailey, Jr., Stephen R. Ehrlich, Stuart P. Erwin, Jr., Nancy Gidwitz and Michael P. Gross.

Buildings and Grounds

University Hall, one of the fine examples in the country of Colonial collegiate architecture, was the sole building on the campus until 1822 when Hope College was built. Manning Hall, the third building, was constructed in 1834.

Included within the main campus are 209 buildings. Academic, administrative, housing, athletic and other support services occupy 147 of the buildings; the remaining 62 are rental properties, primarily residential units rented to undergraduate and graduate students, faculty and administrators. Eighty of these are part of the original college campus, bounded approximately by Hope and Prospect Streets on the east and west, and Waterman and Charlesfield Streets on the north and south. Twenty buildings are on the Pembroke campus, bounded approximately by Thayer and Brown Streets on the east and west, and Bowen and Meeting Streets on the north and south. Other noteworthy buildings include the Barus and Holley Building, housing physics and engineering; the John Hay Library; the Rockefeller Library; Faunce House, headquarters for social and recreational activities of undergraduates and for student organizations; the John Carter Brown Library; the Jesse Metcalf Chemical Laboratory; the Walter S. Hunt Laboratory of Psychology; Gardner House, the university guest house; Alumnae Hall; Marvel Gymnasium; Andrews Hall; and the 14-story Science Library.

Another 27 buildings were added to Brown's facilities in October 1971 when the university purchased the entire campus of Bryant College for \$5,102,204.

The Brown University Computer Center, containing an IBM 3081, Model D16 and the Richard Vial House was renovated in 1979 to house the Department of Computer Science. In 1983, the Gould Computer laboratory, which houses Foxboro Auditorium—the world's first instructional laboratory service by a high speed local area computer network—opened. In 1984, Darling House was renovated to house the Institute for Research in Information and Scholarship (IRIS), which oversees the campus-wide experiment in scholarly computing. The George V. Meehan Auditorium was completed in the fall of 1961. The Frank John Prince Engineering Laboratory and the J. Walter Wilson Biology Laboratory were completed in 1962. The new Geology-Chemistry Building, which houses departmental offices and laboratories, was opened in 1982.

Two modern dormitory units, Woolley and Emery Halls, were added in 1965 to Morriss and Champin Halls, which were dedicated in 1960. The first portions of the new Pembroke dormitory complex were opened in September, 1974.

The Wriston Quadrangle, providing accommodations for 925 students, was completed in 1952. The quadrangle is unique in that it includes 15 fraternities as well as nine dormitory sections and the Sharpe Refectory.

The Keeny Triangle formerly known as the West Quadrangle was completed in the fall of 1957. It houses 547 students, both freshmen and upper-classmen and includes six connected houses with two inner courts.

The graduate center complex was dedicated in the fall of 1968. It houses some 450 students in four separate dormitories, all connected to a multi-purpose commons building.

A new bio-medical center, containing a four-story research tower, two below-ground teaching floors, and a five-story animal care facility, opened in 1969. A new center for Health Care Studies, housing lecture halls, classrooms, and offices for several health care projects, was added to the Bio-Med Center in February, 1982.

The Albert and Vera List Art Building, a five-story structure housing the University's programs in studio art and art history, was opened in 1971. The David Winton Bell Gallery is located on the first floor of the List Building.

New performing arts centers at Lyman Hall and on the East Campus were dedicated in April 1979, ending a \$2.9 million renovation project assisted by a challenge grant from the Kresge Foundation.

Library

The University Library system contains outstanding collections in the humanities and social sciences, and it is particularly strong in classics, literature, history, mathematics, the history of mathematics and science. The combined holdings of Brown's libraries numbers more than 4 million items. More than 60,000 items are added each year.

Included in the system are three main libraries: the John D. Rockefeller, Jr. library, named for Mr. Rockefeller of the class of 1897, which contains the general collection of humanities and social sciences; the John Hay library which contains a number of notable collections; and the Sciences Library, a 14-story structure opened in 1972. The John Carter Brown Library has the premier collection of Americana in the world with more than 40,000 books, maps and manuscripts dealing with American history from 1492 to about 1835. The Annmary Brown Memorial, transferred from private hands to the university in 1948, has one of the world's finest collections of incunabula.

Museum

Brown owns about 500 acres of land at Bristol donated by the R.F. Haffenreffer Family Foundation and the Haffenreffer Museum, containing a museum collection of American Indian objects and lore from all parts of the United States. It also houses a variety of other anthropological items.

Computing Facilities

In 1981, the university installed a campus-wide coaxial cable network to provide computer services to all 126 buildings on campus. The network, "BRUNET," is the largest and most heavily used university broadband network in the world.

In 1983, with the help of several computer companies, the university began a campus wide experiment creating and testing new ways to use computers for teaching and scholarship. At the heart of the experiment is the development of the "scholars workstation," a small simple-to-operate computer that provides access to a wide range of communication and information services. The Institute for Research in Information and Scholarship (IRIS), which oversees the scholarly computing experiment, opened in 1984.

Laboratories

The original charter of the University contains the provision, "The public teaching shall in general respect the sciences." As a result, the University has always emphasized instruction in science. It possesses modern laboratory facilities for experi-

mental work in applied mathematics, astronomy, physics, chemistry, geology, biology, botany, psychology and engineering.

Athletic Facilities

Facilities for physical-education and athletic activity include a 20,000-seat football stadium; Marvel Gymnasium, containing three basketball courts, indoor track; fencing facilities, squash and handball courts; wrestling floor, boxing rooms, and special exercise rooms; intramural athletic field and tennis courts; George V. Meehan auditorium and skating arena, located at the Aldrich-Dexter athletic field; and Hunter S. Marston Boat-house on the Seekonk River. Another gymnasium,

field house, playing field, and tennis courts are located on the former Pembroke campus.

The Smith Swim Center includes an Olympic-size swimming pool and squash courts.

The Olive-Margolies Athletic Center, dedicated in October, 1981, contains a 54,000-square-foot fieldhouse which can be used as a track, basketball courts, tennis courts, volleyball courts, and batting and golf cages, and a 1.8-acre rooftop playing field. It also contains a dance studio and nautilus and universal exercise rooms.

A fleet of 18 dinghies make possible intramural and intercollegiate regattas under the sponsorship of the Brown Yacht Club.

BRYANT COLLEGE

Smithfield, RI 02917

Founded in 1863, Bryant College is a non-profit institution operating under a Board of Trustees. It is a coeducational college of business administration. Bryant College is located on a 295-acre campus in suburban Smithfield. The college is fully accredited and offers associate's, bachelor's, and master's degree programs.

Curriculum

The undergraduate academic program leads to the Bachelor of Science in Business Administration degree and offers major concentrations in accounting; applied actuarial mathematics; business communications; computer information systems; economics; finance; hotel, restaurant, and institutional management; management; and marketing.

Evening Division

The Evening Division offers Bachelor of Science and Associate in Science in Business Administration degrees in accounting; computer information systems; economics; finance; hotel, restaurant, and institutional management; management; marketing; transportation and traffic management; and a major in a general program. The Evening Division also offers degrees of Bachelor of Science in office administration, Bachelor of Science in criminal justice and Associate in Science in criminal justice. Courses are offered at Smithfield and in Warwick.

Enrollment

Bryant enrolls approximately 3,000 in the Day school, 1,900 in the Evening Division, and 1,400 in the Graduate School.

Graduate School

Advanced programs in the Graduate School lead to the degree of Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.) with concentrations in accounting, finance, management, health care management, computer information systems and entrepreneurship, and the degree of Master of Science in Taxation (M.S.T.). Since most students have full-time positions, courses are offered in the afternoons, evenings and Saturdays on campus and off-campus at the Naval Education and Training Center, Newport; the Junior Achievement Building, 270 Weybosset St., Providence, and Women and Infants Hospital, Providence.

Center for Management Development

Workshops, seminars, conferences and on-site training programs provide professional continuing education for individuals in a variety of fields and specializations. Professional continuing education courses are also offered through the Center at its Warwick facility and on the Smithfield campus.

Business Development Center

The Small Business Development Center

(SBDC) at Bryant provides free consulting and low-cost business development seminars to Rhode Island's small business entrepreneurs and operators. Counseling and training includes such areas as personnel, finance, marketing, organization, production, accounting and technical assistance.

Faculty

The faculty numbers approximately 160 in the Day school, 125 in the Evening Division, and 70 in the Graduate School. It includes teachers of liberal arts studies, certified public accountants, lawyers, and business specialists.

Tuition and Fees

Tuition for fall and spring semesters is \$5,500. A supplement is prepared annually for Intersession and Summer Session fees. Board and room for fall and spring semesters range from \$3,610 to \$4,625, depending on living accommodations. Scholarships, loans and self-help opportunities are available.

Officers and Administration

President—Dr. William T. O'Hara; Chairman, Board of Trustees—Bruce M. Selva; Vice President for Academic Affairs—vacant; Vice President for Student Affairs—Leslie L. Lafond; Vice President for Institutional Advancement—Dr. Robert W. Harrell; Vice President for Business Affairs and Treasurer—Alton Mott; Dean of Admissions—Roy A. Nelson; Dean of Academic Administration and Registrar—Richard F. Alberge; Dean of the Graduate School—Dr. George de Tarnowsky; Director of the Evening School—Timothy P. Cartwright; Director of the Center for Management Development—Timothy M. Sullivan; Director of the Small Business Development Center—Douglas Jobling; Director of Library Services—Dr. John P. Hannon; Director of Public Information—William H. Rupp.

Buildings and Grounds

Bryant moved to its Smithfield Campus in the fall of 1971. The hub of the new campus is the "Unistructure" which includes a rotunda large enough to hold 1,200 persons, classrooms, a library with a capacity for 100,000 volumes, special study rooms, dining facilities, indoor pool and locker rooms, student lounges, laboratories, faculty and administration offices and auditoriums. The Management Resource Complex, built in 1984, is also housed in the Unistructure.

The dormitory complex is adjacent to the main building. Each dormitory is four stories high and is designed in suite arrangements. Each suite consists of a living room and three bedrooms. These 13 dormitories also contain lounges and study areas.

Townhouses provide another living option. They accommodate 250 students. Each air-condi-

ioned unit contains four bedrooms, a living-dining room and completely equipped modern kitchen.

Both freshmen dormitories are four-story brick buildings with separate residence wings connected by a main lounge. Designed to house 300 students each, the dorms' bedrooms are interconnected by central lounges. The dormitories meet all federal regulations for the handicapped.

Koffler Student Center, a sixteen-sided, three-level wood sheathed building for student activities, includes a snack bar, modern pub, game room, bowling alleys, open lounge area, concert and mixer areas, and outdoor patio. It will be converted into a state-of-the-art computer center after construction of a new student union, the Bryant Center, is completed. Both centers were scheduled to be completed in the fall of 1986.

The Multipurpose Activities Center (MAC)

houses indoor basketball and tennis courts, racquetball courts, the student radio station (WJMF), the student newspaper (THE ARCHWAY), as well as numerous student offices.

Student Activities and Athletics

Varsity teams, nicknamed "The Indians," compete in baseball, basketball, bowling, cross-country, golf, tennis, track, soccer and volleyball. A separate women's varsity program consists of teams in tennis, field hockey, volleyball, basketball, soccer, cross-country, track and softball. Intramural softball, basketball, volleyball, football and bowling teams compete for annual trophies. Among campus organizations are 14 fraternities and sororities, student programming and government boards and religious, musical, dramatic and professional groups.

COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF RHODE ISLAND

Knight Campus, 400 East Ave., Warwick, RI 02886-1805

Flanagan Campus, 1762 Louisquisset Pike, Lincoln, RI 02865-4585

Community College of Rhode Island was founded under authority of the Rhode Island Legislature in 1960 with its original name Rhode Island Junior College. The name was officially changed to Community College of Rhode Island in June of 1980 to better describe the scope of services that the college provides to all Rhode Islanders.

The first campus of Community College of Rhode Island opened its doors in the fall of 1964 with temporary quarters in Providence and the first graduation was held in June of 1966. The first permanent campus of Community College of Rhode Island opened in September, 1972, and is known as Knight Campus, located in Warwick adjacent to Rts. 95 and 295. A second permanent campus in the Blackstone Valley area in Lincoln was opened in September, 1976, and is known as the Dr. William F. Flanagan campus. Satellite campuses are located in Barrington, Burrillville, East Providence, Middletown, Providence, Westerly, and Woonsocket.

The college offers the Associate in Arts, the Associate in Fine Arts, the Associate in Science, the Associate in Applied Science and the Associate in Applied Science in Technology Studies degrees at the culmination of two years of college. CCRRI offers career oriented programs in technical education, which provide students with a sequential offering related courses in the areas of mathematics, science, communications and general subjects. These offerings prepare students for entry level positions in a variety of technical occupations. Students completing two-year programs are awarded a diploma; students completing programs of less than a two-year duration are awarded a certificate.

Enrollment

From an original enrollment of 325 students,

the college has expanded to more than 12,000 full and part-time students.

Faculty

There are almost 375 members of the faculty and administration in the current school year.

Tuition and Fees

The college is supported by appropriations from the General Assembly, but tuition and fees of \$844 are charged to full-time students for the 1986-87 academic year.

Admissions Requirements

A high school diploma or its equivalent is required for the following programs: Nursing-Associate degree, Nursing-Practical, Medical Laboratory Technician, Radiography (X-Ray), Cardio-Respiratory Care and Dental Assistant. In addition, individual departments may have specific admission requirements that students must meet.

Although a high-school diploma or its equivalent is not a general admission requirement of the College, provided the student is 18 years of age, it should be noted that financial aid applicants, inter-collegiate athletic participants, applicants for veterans' benefits and in some cases students applying for transfer to some senior colleges must show evidence of a high school diploma or its equivalent.

Officers and Administration

Community College of Rhode Island is governed by the Board of Governors for Higher Education.

Administrative Officers: President—Edward J. Liston, B.S., M.B.A.; Vice President for Academic Affairs—Robert A. Silvestre, Ph.D.; Vice President for Business Affairs and Treasurer—Robert G. Henderson, B.S.; Acting Provost for Student Affairs—Raymond A. Ferland, A.B., M.S., M.C.P., Ph.D.

JOHNSON & WALES COLLEGE

Abbott Park Place
Providence, RI 02903

Johnson & Wales College, founded in 1914, is a private, non-profit, co-educational institution offering college courses in the field of business, food services, hospitality and teacher education. In 1963 J&W was authorized to grant associate degrees in the arts and sciences. In 1970, the State approved

a revised charter, allowing the college to award baccalaureate degrees. By authorization of the General Assembly and the Governor, the College is allowed to offer advanced degrees. The college is accredited by the Association of Independent Colleges and Schools.

Curriculum

The college offers multi-level degree and diploma programs. Master of Science degree programs are offered in Computer Education and Hospitality Administration. Four-year programs leading to the Bachelor of Science degree include accounting, administrative management, computer systems, entrepreneurship, equine business management, fashion and retailing management, food service management, hospitality management, hotel restaurant/institutional management, management, marketing, teacher education, technical business management, and travel-tourism management. Two-year associate degree programs are offered in accounting, advertising/public relations, business administration, baking & pastry arts, computers/business applications, court reporting, culinary arts, entrepreneurship, equine business management, equine studies, fashion merchandising, finance and investment, hotel food and beverage management, marketing, management, paralegal studies, recreation/leisure management, restaurant/institutional management, retailing, technical business management, travel-tourism management and secretarial. One-year programs are also offered in secretarial studies and word processing.

The academic year consists of three 12-week trimesters, with classes generally meeting daily, four days per week, Monday through Thursday. Summer terms are also offered.

Enrollment

Day students for 1986-87 totalled over 5,000 with 2,100 of these freshman students.

Culinary Arts Division

The Culinary Arts Division of the college, established in 1973, offers a two-year Associate in Occupational Science degree program in culinary arts that is approved by the Educational Institute of the American Culinary Federation. Enrollment in this program numbers over 2,000.

The International Baking & Pastry Institute, opened in 1982 at the Culinary Arts Division, offers an associate degree program in baking and pastry arts.

Branch campuses of this division in Charleston, S.C. and Norfolk, Va. have an additional 370 students.

College of Continuing Education

The College of Continuing Education offers a full range of evening and weekend degree programs and special interest courses, with approximately 2,000 students expected to register for continuing education programs during 1986-87. Classes are offered in Providence and Newport.

Special Programs

Special programs are offered by the college's Reading Institute, English Language Institute, and Culinary Arts Military Programs in Newport; Groton, Conn.; Charleston, S.C.; and Norfolk, Va.

Faculty

The college faculty numbers 145 members in the day division. Day, evening and weekend college faculty include many practicing professionals who teach the specialized business and food service courses at the college.

Tuition and Fees

Tuition for one full academic year, effective September, 1987, is \$6,105. Room and board charges is \$2,796 for business majors and \$2,496 for culinary and baking and pastry arts students, who pay an additional comprehensive fee of

\$1,560.

Officers of the Administration

Board of Trustees: Chairman—Edward P. Triangolo; Morris J.W. Gaebe, John A. Yena, Christopher T. DeSesto, Louis E. D'Amico, David Friedman, John W. Mulcahy, Donald Ramsbottom, and Robert Tingie.

Administrative Officers: President—Morris J.W. Gaebe; Vice President—John A. Yena; Treasurer—Donald G. McGregor; Secretary and General Counsel—Christopher T. DeSesto; Assistant Secretary and Director and Dean of Continuing Education—Rena G. Troiano; Dean of the Business Division—Dr. Richard J. Kosh; Academic Dean—Business Division—Stephen Calabro; Director of Admissions—Manuel Pimentel Jr.; Director and Dean—Culinary Arts Division—John J. Bowen; Director of Teacher Education and Graduate Studies—Thomas H. Sandham; Director of Corporate and Community Development—Socrates Z. Inonog; Director of Student Financial Services—Jean C. Eddy; Director of External Affairs—Kenneth R. Levy; Dean of Students—John F. McNulty Jr.; Director of College Communications—Paula L. Keogh; Director of Business Career Development—Donna J. Fantetti; Director of Food Service/Hospitality Career Development—Thomas Wright; Director of Alumni Affairs—Anthony T. Gwiazdowski; Director of Practicum Properties—Michael Marocco; Director of Physical Plant—Alfred Kozar.

College Facilities

Johnson & Wales College is based in Providence with facilities in nearby Cranston, Warwick, and Seekonk, Mass. The downtown Providence campus includes Plantations Hall on Abbott Park Place, the administration building; the PAR building on Weybosset Street, which houses administrative offices; the Academic Center on Westminster Mall at Mathewson Street, a classroom building; Johnson Hall, another classroom building; the St. Xavier complex of classrooms and residence halls; and the Bell, Dreyfus and McNulty residence halls.

Harborside Park Campus of the Culinary Arts Division includes the David Friedman Center, the Culinary Arts East and West residence halls, and the Student Services Complex. Dormitory facilities also include Minden Hall on the East Side and Stephens Hall on Elmwood Avenue in Providence and the Carlton House and Rhode Island Inn on Post Road in Warwick.

The Hospitality Center, located on Narragansett Boulevard in Cranston, is a multi-purpose facility utilized for educational programs as well as student accommodations. The Johnson & Wales Inn, located in Seekonk, Mass., is a practicum training facility for students in culinary arts, hotel-restaurant management and travel-tourism. Open to the public, this property includes guest lodging, Audrey's Tavern Restaurant, banquet facilities and Hearshstone Travel. The college admissions office is also located there. College libraries are located at the Academic and Hospitality Centers.

Student Activities

Student activities at Johnson & Wales College include co-curricular academic organizations directed to the professional career interests of students, fraternities, sororities, and other social, service and religious organizations.

Intramural athletic activities include basketball, softball, swimming, flag football, volleyball, bowling, golf, and tennis.

NEW ENGLAND INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

184 Early St.

Providence, RI 02907

The New England Institute of Technology is a private, non-profit technical college offering courses of study at both the associate and the baccalaureate degree levels. New England Tech is the only college in Rhode Island accredited by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges, Inc., and by the Accrediting Commission of the National Association of Trade and Technical Schools.

With an annual enrollment of approximately 2000 students, New England Institute of Technology is currently the largest private technical college in southeastern New England. New England Tech's freshman class contains more Rhode Islanders than any other private post-secondary institution in Rhode Island. The combination of theory and hands-on training resulting in the Associate of Science Degree or the Bachelor in Science Degree makes NEIT graduates particularly attractive to employers seeking employees with analytical and critical thinking capabilities as well as technical skills.

Curriculum

The college awards the Associate in Science degree in the following technologies: Administrative Assistant; Administrative Medical Assistant; Architectural Drafting; Automotive; Building Construction/Cabinetmaking; Computer Programming; Electronics; Electrical; Electro-Mechanical Drafting; Marine Management; Mechanical Drafting; Plumbing/Heating; and Refrigeration/Air Conditioning/Heating.

Bachelor's Degree programs are offered in Electronics Engineering, Computer Programming, and Machine and Tool Design Technologies.

The Associate in Science Degree program at New England Tech consists of two academic years of six quarters, and can be completed in eighteen months in either day or evening sessions. The Bachelor of Science Degree program requires an additional eighteen months of training beyond the Associate's Degree.

The Major Home Appliance program is a 20 week course which meets three nights a week. A diploma is awarded at the conclusion of the course.

Enrollment

The annual enrollment at New England Tech is approximately 2,000 students.

Faculty

There are 54 full-time trained professionals on the New England Tech faculty.

Entrance Requirements

The college requires a high school diploma or a General Equivalency Diploma (GED) for admission into the Associate's Degree Program. Entrance into the Bachelor's Degree Program requires an Associate's Degree from New England Tech or from a recognized institution of higher learning. Credit may be extended by the respective department head and the Dean of Academic Affairs for related work experience and courses taken elsewhere.

Tuition

Tuition for incoming freshmen in the fall of 1986 is \$4,950 per academic year in the Associate's and Bachelor's Degree program. Tuition for the Major Home Appliance Program is \$1,900.

The Financial Aid Office offers a full complement of federally-sponsored financial aid programs.

Officers of the Administration

Board of Trustees: Chairman—Steven Meltzer; Dr. William Croasdale; Joseph DeAngelis; Marcia R. Gilman; Richard I. Gouse; Dr. Janet L. Mechanic; William H. Rizzini and Robert Shapiro.

Administrative Officers: President—Richard I. Gouse; Executive Vice President—Seth Kurn; Vice President for Financial Affairs—Cheryl C. Connors; Dean of Academic Affairs—Dr. E. Foster Wiggins; Administrative Vice President—Joy Veaudry; Special Assistant to the President—Dr. Domenic R. DiLuglio; Director of Admissions—Andre Perio; Director of National Student Recruitment and Services—Harrison Green; Director of Community Services—Steven Kitchen; Director of Auxiliary Services—Gerard E. Brisson; Director of Career Planning—Mary Anne Barry; Registrar—David Cranmer; Director of Financial Aid—Lynn M. Burns; Director of Student Accounts—Pierre Morin; Learning Resources Center Director—Sharon Charrette; Director of Student Assistance and Counseling—Gerry Moody; Admissions Officer—Robert Crawford; Admissions Officer—Sean Daugherty; Admissions Officer—David Grollman; Admissions Officer—Larry Keogh; Admissions Officer—David Loraner; Admissions Officer—Charles McGrath; Admissions Officer—Robert Remick; Admissions Officer—Louis Sarault, Jr.; Admissions Officer—Brian Hewitt; Admissions Officer—Robert Martin; and Housing Coordinator—Beverly Berk.

Buildings and Grounds

New England Tech has two campuses in Rhode Island. Located at 184 Early St. in Providence in a 20,000-square-foot facility are laboratories and classrooms for the Refrigeration, Plumbing, Heating, Electrical and the early quarters of the Electronics Technology programs. Parking facilities adjacent to this campus provide free off-street parking for approximately 200 cars.

The Warwick campus, developed since 1981, now has four buildings on approximately 10 acres of land. Located here are the Admissions Offices and laboratories and classrooms for the Administrative Assistant, Administrative Medical Assistant, Computer Programming, Architectural, Electro-Mechanical, Mechanical Drafting, Electronics, Building Construction and Cabinetmaking, Marine Management and Automotive technologies. This facility also houses a microcomputer laboratory featuring Wang, Lanier and IBM personal computers, and a Computer Assisted Drafting Laboratory featuring IBM, Bruning and AutoCAD.

Library

The college's new Learning Resources Center was opened in the fall of 1985, and features one of the most extensive collections in the technical skills in the area. Furthermore, the Learning Resources Center is equipped to handle an up-to-date audio-visual and computerized library system.

Laboratories

The educational programs at New England Tech emphasize hands-on training and utilize the latest in modern equipment and spacious well-lit laboratories. Students spend almost 50 percent of their time in a laboratory setting.

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE

River Avenue at Eaton Street
Providence, RI 02918

Founded by the late Right Rev. Matthew Harkins, Bishop of the Diocese of Providence, Providence College is the only institution of higher education in North America to be conducted under the auspices of the Dominican Fathers and Brothers, a Catholic order whose origin dates back to the thirteenth century.

The charter, granted the college by the Rhode Island General Assembly in 1917, defines as the college's mission "the promotion of virtue and piety and learning." The college corporation is empowered to confer such degrees as are usually awarded by colleges and universities.

The college opened in September 1919 with an enrollment of 71, a faculty of nine, and a single building located on 17 wooded acres. The college became co-educational in the fall of 1971.

Curriculum

The college's undergraduate program offers Bachelor of Arts degrees in art and art history, economics, English, general social studies, history, humanities, American studies, biology, chemistry, education, Latin American studies, mathematics/computer science, music, modern languages, philosophy, political science, psychology, religious studies, sociology, social work and theater arts. Bachelor of Science degrees are offered in business administration, engineering/physics/systems, health services administration, biology, and chemistry.

Providence College also conducts an Honors Program for selected superior students who are offered the opportunity to proceed at a more rapid pace and pursue their studies in greater depth than the regular program of study allows.

Among the special programs offered by the college is a four-semester, interdisciplinary course on the "Development of Western Civilization." In cooperation with the University of Notre Dame, Washington University in St. Louis, and Columbia University, Providence sponsors a five-year engineering/liberal arts program which leads to a B.A. degree in one of seven engineering fields.

In addition, a new 3-4 year co-op program with Georgetown University School of Dentistry enables students to complete the B.S. and D.D.S. degrees in seven years.

A new cooperative program with Columbia University enables Providence College students to receive a B.A. in pre-nursing studies after four years at PC and a B.S. degree in nursing from Columbia University at the end of the fifth year.

A new "Business Studies Program" is also available for non-business majors who wish to pursue an elective business track leading to a certificate of Business Studies.

"Providence-In-Europe" offers junior-year students the opportunity to study abroad at select universities in Switzerland, Italy, Portugal, Japan, Germany, Spain, and England. Credits earned may be applied to their academic program.

School of Continuing Education

The School of Continuing Education affords an individual the opportunity to continue his or her education in any one of a variety of capacities: as a degree candidate in one of the bachelor or associate degree programs; as a student in a non-degree program; or for personal enrichment. Candidates are able to earn bachelor's degrees in the humanities, fine arts, business administration,

health services administration, and fire science. Associate's degrees are granted in labor relations, fire safety, nursing home administration, and housekeeping management.

Graduate School

The Graduate School of Providence College exists to develop scholars and teachers to promote scientific research and to provide appropriate opportunities for qualified persons to pursue advanced studies. Courses are open to anyone who fulfills academic requirements for admission.

Master's degrees are offered in business administration, chemistry, education, history and religious studies. Doctoral degrees are offered in chemistry and history.

Enrollment

Enrollment at Providence College is approximately 3,703 undergraduates (fall semester); 529 graduate students (fall semester); and 1,282 students in the School of Continuing Education (fall semester). There are approximately 200 students enrolled in the ROTC program.

Faculty

The full-time faculty numbers 220, including 52 Dominican Fathers, Brothers, and Sisters.

Tuition and Fees

Tuition is \$7,600 a year. Room and board is \$3,700 a year.

Officers and Administration

Corporation: Chairman—Very Rev. Edward R. Daley, O.P.; Secretary—Walter F. Gibbons; Treasurer—Rev. John F. Cunningham, O.P.

Administrative Officers: President—Rev. John F. Cunningham, O.P.; Executive Vice President—Rev. Terence O'Shaughnessy, O.P.; Vice President for Academic Administration—Francis P. MacKay; Vice President for Student Services—Rev. John G. McGreevy, O.P.; Vice President for Community Affairs—Rev. Joseph L. Lennon, O.P.; Vice President for Business Affairs—Joseph L. Byron; Treasurer—Rev. John S. Peterson, O.P.; Dean of Undergraduate Studies—Rev. Thomas H. McBrien, O.P.; Registrar—Laurent Gousle; Director of Foreign Study—James F. Flanagan; Director of Admissions—Michael G. Backes; Director of the Library—Joseph H. Doherty; Director of Residence—Rev. Gino Bondi, O.P.; Dean of Graduate Studies—Rev. Cornelius P. Forster, O.P.; Dean of the School of Continuing Education—Roger L. Pearson; Director of Public Information—Ann M. Manchester; Director of Alumni Affairs—Joseph Brum; Vice President for Development—William T. Nero; Associate Vice President for Academic Administration—James H. McGovern.

Buildings and Grounds

The college has substantially increased the size of its campus and physical plant with the acquisition of the former Chapin Hospital complex. The former hospital property adjoins the main campus and comprises 20 acres. Eight of the 10 main buildings on the property have been extensively renovated.

The entire campus is 104 acres and is situated at the junction of Eaton Street and River Avenue.

The buildings of the college are: Harkins Hall—administration offices, classrooms, auditorium which has been newly renovated to accommodate the performing arts; Albertus Magnus Hall—classrooms, laboratories, auditorium, offices, and science library; Alumni Hall—gymnasium, athletic

offices, students' lounge, cafeteria, barber shop, laundry, ROTC administrative offices, supply classrooms, rifle range, Guild Room of the Thomistic Institute; Antonius Hall—offices, classrooms and laboratories; Aquinas Hall—student and faculty residence, classrooms, study hall, chapel, social lounge, student recreation commons; the Ceramics building; Dominic Hall—faculty residence; Dore Hall—student/faculty residence; East Hall—student residence; Fennell Hall—student residence; Guzman Hall—classrooms, Tutorial Center and student residence; Hickey Research Laboratory; Howley Hall—faculty offices; Hunt-Cavanagh Hall—faculty offices, classrooms, studios, laboratories; Joseph Hall—the Friars radio station, residence for students, chapel, and recreation rooms; Koffler Hall—faculty offices and classrooms.

Also, Martin Hall—faculty residence; McDermott Hall—student residence; McVinney Hall—student/faculty residence; Meagher Hall—student residence, language laboratory, classrooms, and

faculty offices; Phillips Memorial Library, with a capacity of 268,173 volumes; Raymond Hall—student residence, dining hall, snack bar, lounge, private dining room, and recreation room; Schneider Arena, the ice skating rink; Siena Hall—faculty offices, classrooms, workshops, Slavin Center, student activities center; Stephen Hall—student infirmary, student residence, classrooms, study hall, lounge, recreation rooms; Thomas Hall—faculty residence. Recent additions to the campus include Peterson Recreation Center—fieldhouse, swimming pool, racquetball courts, convertible basketball, tennis and volleyball courts and offices; St. Thomas Aquinas Priory/Gragnani Dominican Center, residence for Dominican Fathers and Brothers and the Providence College Science Center. A connector building between Albertus Magnus Hall and Hickey Hall will be ready for use in the fall of 1987. The building will house the math-computer science and psychology departments and will link laboratory facilities of the traditional sciences.

RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE

600 Mount Pleasant Ave.

Providence, RI 02908

Established in May 1854, Rhode Island College is the oldest public institution of higher education in the state and one of the older colleges in New England.

The College has undergone many changes in mission, purpose, location and name since it opened as the Rhode Island State Normal School. In 1920, the College was chartered as Rhode Island College of Education. In 1960, the institution was renamed Rhode Island College and expanded its degree programs to include the arts and sciences.

Since 1958, Rhode Island College has occupied a 125-acre campus which includes 26 buildings and several athletic and recreational facilities.

Curriculum

Degrees offered include the Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Fine Arts, Bachelor of General Studies, Bachelor of Music in Performance, Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Social Work, Master of Arts, Master of Arts in Teaching, Master of Education, Master of Science, Master of Social Work and Certificate of Advanced Graduate Study. Academic majors in a variety of subjects may be applied to the undergraduate liberal arts degree and student designed concentrations are possible under certain conditions. The Bachelor of Science degree may be earned in accounting, chemistry, computer information systems, industrial technology, marketing, nursing, management, medical technology, radiologic technology, art education, elementary education, secondary education, physical education, health education, industrial arts education, music education, special education and vocational-industrial education.

Candidates for the degree programs should be graduates of approved secondary schools and have satisfactory scores on the College Entrance Examination Board Scholastic Aptitude Test.

Undergraduate and graduate programs are available to qualified applicants on a full-time or part-time basis. Persons who do not meet the conventional requirements for college-degree study may qualify through Performance-based Admissions. A wide range of experiences are offered through the School of Continuing Education and Community Service. In addition, Cooperative Education Placements are available.

The College operates the Henry Barnard School which enrolls 336 pupils in primary and elementary grades. Tuition is \$2,000 for kindergarten and \$1,560 for grades 1-6, and enrollment within the child care center program is available at a cost of \$2,100 annually.

Administration

The College is administered by the Board of Governors for Higher Education and is organized into four major divisions: Academic Affairs, Student Affairs, Administration and Finance, and College Advancement and Support. The division of academic affairs includes a Faculty of Arts and Sciences, School of Education and Human Development, School of Social Work, School of Graduate Studies and School of Continuing Education and Community Service.

Administrative Officers: President—Carol J. Guardo; Vice President for Administration and Finance—John Nazarian; Provost and Vice President for Academic Affairs—Willard F. Entleman; Vice President for Student Affairs—Gary M. Penfield; Vice President for College Advancement and Support—John S. Foley; Assistant Vice President for Academic Affairs and Dean of the School of Graduate Studies—John J. Salesses; Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Sciences—David L. Greene; Dean of Students—Gary M. Penfield; Dean of the School of Education and Human Development—James D. Turley; Dean of the School of Social Work—George D. Metrey; Dean of Admissions—John H. Nissen; and Assistant Vice President for Administration and Finance—James R. Cornelison.

Directors: Freshman Admissions—Patricia A. Sullivan; Transfer Admissions—Kenneth P. Binder; Records—Burt D. Cross; Athletics, Intramurals and Recreation—William M. Baird; Financial Aid and Student Employment Services—William H. Hurry Jr.; Conferences and Special Events—Kathryn M. Sasso; Health Services—James J. Scanlon, M.D.; Library—Richard A. Olsen; News and Information Services—Laurence J. Sasso Jr.; Personnel Services—Gordon Sundberg; Urban Educational Center—Charles S. Walton; Bureau of Grants and Sponsored Projects—Richard N. Keogh; Alumni Affairs—Holly L. Shadolan; Controller—John J. Fitta; Development—James E. Gilcrest Jr.; Publications—Robert K. Bower.

Faculty

The college faculty, administration, and support staff totals 800. Sixty percent of the faculty hold terminal degrees in their specialization.

Enrollment

There are more than 7,000 undergraduate and 1,500 graduate students enrolled.

Housing

Four residence halls provide housing for 450

women and 170 men. Cost of room and board is \$3,100 to \$3,282 a year.

Tuition and Fees

Rhode Island residents are charged tuition of \$1,134 per year; out-of-state students are charged \$3,558 per year. In addition there are activity and health fees amounting to \$164. Graduate program fees are \$72 per semester hour for Rhode Island residents and \$142 for out-of-state students.

RHODE ISLAND SCHOOL OF DESIGN

2 College St.

Providence, RI 02903

Rhode Island School of Design, incorporated in 1877, is a privately endowed co-educational college providing professional education in visual arts leading to degrees of Bachelor of Industrial Design, Bachelor of Interior Architecture, Bachelor of Architecture, Bachelor of Fine Arts, Bachelor of Landscape Architecture, Master of Fine Arts, Master of Arts in Teaching, and Master of Arts in Art Education and Master of Industrial Design.

The school opened its doors in the Hoppin Homestead Building at 357 Westminster St. and in 1893 relocated at 11 Waterman St. In a new building that now comprises the nucleus of the present college property.

Curriculum

The college offers 18 degree programs in a full range of fine arts, architecture and design disciplines. Professional offerings are balanced with a liberal arts curriculum comprised of art history, English and special studies. Freshmen begin professional preparation with a prescribed curriculum in the Division of Freshman Foundation.

The school maintains a center in Rome where 35 selected juniors and seniors spend a year studying with European artists, supervised by RISD faculty members. A cooperative arrangement permits students of both RISD and Brown University to elect courses at the other institution.

Summer Programs

Summer workshops for credit are offered in a cross section of the arts for college students and adults. A five-week pre-college foundation program is given for high school juniors and seniors.

Art teachers can earn a Masters of Arts in Art Education in a program spanning three consecutive summers. Summer programs abroad are offered. A summer session for fall transfer students is required.

Continuing Education

RISD's Continuing Education program offers a wide variety of credit and non-credit courses, including seven-week mini courses, special events, workshops, six-week culinary arts instruction and a summer program. The Continuing Education faculty is made up of RISD faculty members and local professional artists, architects and designers.

Junior Schools

A Junior School is conducted every Saturday morning for a period of 20 weeks between October and March from 9:30 to 11:30 a.m. Courses for children 4th through 12th grade are conducted at the college in drawing, painting, nature drawing, figure drawing and modeling in clay.

Enrollment

College enrollment for 1986-87 is approximately 1800. Approximately 2,500 are enrolled in evening extension school, 155 in junior school and 1,500 in the summer program.

Faculty

Faculty consists of 200 men and women. Ad-

ministration, secretarial and maintenance staffs total 345.

Tuition

Tuition in the regular degree programs is \$9,635 a year. The fee in the extension school is \$195 per term for non-credit courses and \$225 per term credit courses. The junior school fee is \$120 which includes materials. Summer workshops are \$545. Tuition for the pre-college summer session is \$895. Student aid from RISD funds and outside sources is available on the basis of provable need and scholarship.

Endowment

RISD has an endowment fund with a book value of \$33,365,000 and a recent estimated market value of \$41,840,000 as of June 30, 1986.

Officers and Trustees

Administrative Officers: Chairman—Sidney F. Greenwald; Vice Chairman—Louis A. Fazzano; President—Dr. Thomas Schulte; Treasurer—Murray S. Danforth Jr.; Secretary—Peter Freeman; Vice President for Public Affairs—Joan Patola; Vice President for Academic Affairs—Paul Nash; Vice President for Student Affairs—Neil Severance; Vice President for Finance—Duncan Gifford; Vice President for Administrative Services—Frances M. Gasl; Director of the Museum of Art—Franklin Robinson.

Board of Trustees: John Davison Allen; Nancy Angier; Louis M. S. Beal; Norman J. Bolotow; Samuel Chase; Clara Dale; James Dillon; Bayard Ewing; Barnet Fain; Norman M. Fain; Peter Farago; Louis A. Fazzano; Peter Freeman; Paula Granoff; Sidney F. Greenwald; Henry Kates; Steven Lerner; Howard R. Lewis; Virginia Lynch; Robert Malov; Bettye Martin; Mrs. Frank Mauran; Michael P. Metcalf; Constance Mussells; Alexander S. Oliver; John Perrino; Joseph W. Ress; Donald A. Roach; John J. Slocum; C. George Taylor; Alfred B. Van Liew II; Erskine White; James Winston. Ex-officio: Edward D. DiPrete; Eleanor M. McMahon; and Joseph Paolino.

Of the 34 buildings comprising the School of Design, 13 are in the blocks bounded by Waterman, Benefit, College, and Canal Streets. The main building on College Hill was dedicated in 1937 in memory of Helen Adelia Rowe Metcalf. Other important buildings include the Waterman Building, erected in 1893; the Metcalf auditorium at Market Square which also houses the video and film studies program; the Jesse Metcalf Memorial Building on North Main Street including the foundry, sculpture, ceramic, glass, wood and metal labs; Memorial Hall at 236 Benefit St. and the adjacent Eliza G. Radeke Memorial Museum of Art with Pendleton House; the 197-year-old Market Building; the former People's Savings Bank; the Bayard Ewing Building which houses the Architectural Studies Division at 231 South Main St.,

the new dormitories; Benson Hall; Carr House at Waterman and Benefit Streets; the Woods-Gerry House at 62 Prospect St. housing administrative offices and exhibition galleries; the 4-building Design Center between North Main and Canal Streets is recently renovated; and Tillinghast Place located in Barrington on 33 acres of donated land used for recreation.

Museum of Art

The Museum of Art, at 224 Benefit St., under the directorship of Franklin W. Robinson, is open to the public Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday from 10:30 a.m. to 5 p.m., Thursday from 12 to 8 p.m., and on Sundays and holidays from 2 to 5 p.m. The Museum is closed on Mondays and on New Year's Day, Fourth of July, Thanksgiving Day, and Christmas. June 15 through August, Wednesday-Saturday, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.

The Museum has developed comprehensive collections ranging from antiquity to the present day and ranks among the finest small museums in the nation. It is known throughout the world for its holdings in Classical art (Greek, Etruscan and Roman); its 19th-century French and American paintings; the Abbey Aldrich Rockefeller Collection of Japanese Bird and Flower Prints; and the Lucy Truman Aldrich Collection of porcelains and textiles. Also important are the Nancy Sayles Day Collection of Modern Latin American Art and the Albert Pilavin Collection of 20th-century American Art. The Museum also possesses galleries devoted to Medieval, Renaissance, Baroque, Far Eastern and ethnographic art, as well as a costume institute and a prints and drawings cabinet of some

8,500 sheets, accompanied by a study room for scholars and students.

An integral part of the Museum is the Pendleton House, added in 1906 to house the Charles L. Pendleton Collection of English and American Furniture. The first collection of its kind to enter an American museum, the Pendleton House was used as the model for the American Wing of the New York Metropolitan Museum of Art.

A lending collection to include documented slide units geared to school curricula, three-dimensional case shows, color reproductions of works of art and a cross-referenced library of over 4,000 color slides is available to primary and secondary schools from the Museum's Education Department and Extension Services. Tours by members of the Museum's staff and volunteer guides may be arranged for special groups. Courses are given for youngsters, high school students and adults. There are informal "Artwalk" tours for children and adults Saturdays at 11 a.m. to 12 noon, and programs for the family most Sundays at 3 p.m. Lunch art tours every Friday at 12:15 p.m.

Library

The library is located on the second floor of the main building at 238 Benefit St. It contains 70,000 volumes; 7,000 bound periodicals; 100,000 slides; and numerous color reproductions, mounted photographs, clippings and recordings. The general public may use the reading room during regular hours, 8:30 a.m. to 11 p.m. Monday through Thursdays; 8:30 a.m. to 8 p.m. Fridays; 12 to 8 p.m. Saturdays, and 2 to 10 p.m. Sundays during the academic year.

ROGER WILLIAMS COLLEGE

Bristol, RI 02809

Roger Williams College is an independent co-educational college of liberal arts and professional studies accredited by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges, Inc. It was founded in 1948, although it dates back to 1919 when North-eastern University established a branch in Providence offering courses in business and law. In 1956 it was chartered by the state under the name of Roger Williams Junior College, and in 1967 received permission to offer the baccalaureate degree as well as the associate degree. At this time its name was changed to Roger Williams College. In 1972 it earned accreditation from the New England Association of Schools and Colleges.

The college's Fulton Campus, overlooking Mt. Hope Bay in Bristol, opened in September, 1969. It offers courses in business, engineering technology, fine arts, humanities, natural and social sciences. Among its most recent programs are a five-year Bachelor of Architecture degree, three computer majors, a B.S. in construction science, a minor in small craft design and a program in respiratory therapy. The Providence Branch is maintained for the Division of Continuing Education.

Curriculum

The college awards the Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Architecture, Associate in Arts, and Associate in Science. Among its 32 majors are: administration of justice, business administration, management, accounting, marketing, architecture, civil electrical and mechanical engineering, career writing, American studies, art, biology, marine biology, chemistry, historic preservation, paralegal studies, political studies, psychology, and theatre. An interdivisional major

leading to a B.A. may be arranged. Qualified part-time students who are not degree candidates may enroll in individual courses as class space permits.

The College also offers a program in Cooperative Education which permits students to alternate a semester of classroom work with a semester of paid employment. This is available to students in all majors.

The Open Division program is designed primarily for working adults. It offers a flexible, individualized B.A. or B.S. program, and includes credit granted for past and present employment, military and other learning experiences. Study is through independent work and related job projects, as well as some classroom courses.

Division of Continuing Education

Roger Williams College offers evening degree programs at its facilities in Providence and Bristol. Evening students may earn associate and/or baccalaureate degrees in accounting, administration of justice, business administration, management, marketing, engineering technology and social sciences.

A certificate program is offered in paralegal studies for those with a bachelor degree or experience in a law-related capacity. The college also offers associate and bachelor degrees in business administration to the personnel of the Naval Education and Training Center in Newport.

Summer Session

A summer session is available evenings in both Providence and Bristol. A course taken in this session is the equivalent to a full semester course. In addition, two intersessions in mid-winter and

late spring permit study in a single subject.

Enrollment

There are 2,400 day students and 1,250 evening students as of September, 1986.

Faculty

The college's faculty consists of approximately 300 men and women.

Entrance Requirements

Freshmen entering as degree candidates must be high school graduates or possess a high school equivalency diploma. Admissions decisions are recommendations of the high school counselor and admissions interview.

Transfer students are welcome to apply at any point in their college career.

The college assesses and may award academic credit for life experiences by means of the College Level Examination Program (CLEP) or through examinations arranged with the college.

Tuition and Financial Aid

Tuition at the Bristol campus is \$6,400. Room and board is \$3,626 annually. Financial aid is available.

Buildings and Grounds

The Fulton campus opened in September, 1969, on a 63-acre site overlooking Mt. Hope Bay. The first seven buildings of the campus were a science-math building, classroom building, library, residence hall, dining lounge, administration build-

ing, and heating plant. A second residence hall opened in 1972, and a Student Center was completed in 1974.

In the spring of 1976, the Department of Health, Education and Welfare awarded to the College the former NIKE Missile site, 17 acres of land situated next to the campus. In 1983 a new Recreation Center opened and a waterfront residence complex for an additional 300 students was occupied in September. Under construction is a Performing Arts Center; a new architecture building has been designed for occupancy in 1987.

Officers and Trustees

Corporation Officers: Chairman of the Board—Thomas J. Paolino; President of the College—William H. Rizzini; Vice Chairman—Ralph R. Papitto; Treasurer—James J. Reilly; Assistant Secretary—Barbara A. Franklin.

Board of Trustees: Chairman—Thomas J. Paolino; Vice Chairman—Ralph R. Papitto; Philip A. Anderson; Robert M. Andreoli; Lloyd Bliss; Richard L. Bready; Vincent Capuano; Ann Carey; Stephen J. Carloti; Ralph L. Cipolla; Eugene F. Cochran; Malcolm M. Donahue; Eugene Labonte; Mrs. Robert C. Laurelli; Victoria S. Lederberg; Rose Mastrali; Paul F. Murray; Richard M. Oster; James J. Reilly; William H. Rizzini; Michael Silverstein; Dr. F. Anthony Simeone; Mrs. John C.A. Watkins.

SALVE REGINA—THE NEWPORT COLLEGE

Newport, RI 02840

Salve Regina, The Newport College, granted a charter by the General Assembly on March 22, 1934, is an institution of higher education for men and women in the liberal arts and sciences. The college was opened September 23, 1947.

Curriculum

Salve Regina offers the Bachelor of Arts degree and the Bachelor of Science degree in a variety of disciplines. The Associate of Arts degree is offered in administration of justice and general studies. The college offers the Master of Arts degree in human development, with specialization in: gerontology, holistic counseling, human development and management. The Master of Arts in liberal studies is offered as is a Master of Science in administration of justice, health services administration and general management.

Enrollment

Student enrollment for 1986-87 is 2,100.

Faculty

The College faculty numbers approximately 200.

Tuition and Fees

The tuition rate is \$6,900 a year; room and board is \$3,960.

Campus

Salve Regina is located in a section of Newport that has been designated by the National Register of Historic Places as the Ochre Point-Cliffs Historic District.

Salve's sixty-acre campus contains eighteen historic buildings built around the turn of the century. These former "summer cottages" bordering the Atlantic Ocean on Ochre Point have been adapted to house administrative, educational and student facilities. An academic center and a student residence built in the 1960's have been added to the campus plus another student residence opened in September, 1986.

Officers and Trustees

Administrative Officers: President—Dr. Lucille McKillop, R.S.M.; Provost, Vice President / Academic Dean—Dr. Sheila Megley, R.S.M.; Vice President, Dean of Graduate School/Faculty—Dr. William Burrell; Vice President of Students—Christopher Kiernan; Vice President of Institutional Advancement—Dr. M. Therese Antone, R.S.M.; Treasurer—James C. Colton; Director/Administrator—Thomas P. Flanagan.

Board of Trustees: Joseph A. Beretta; Sister M. Noel Blute; Sister M. Josetta Butler; Raymond W. Caine Jr.; Albert N. D'Amico; Ruth M. Davis; Sister M. Rosalia Flaherty; Michael A. Gammino Jr.; Most Rev. Louis E. Gelineau; Sister Joan Glasheen; Andrew M. Hunt; J. Joseph Kruse; Gloria Lincourt; Sister M. Geraldyn McGreevy; Sister Lucille McKillop; Martin J. Munroe; Honorable Florence K. Murray; John Noonan; Sister Sheila O'Brien; Sister M. Christopher O'Rourke; Sister Diane M. Pederzani; Thomas A. Rodgers Jr.

UNIVERSITY OF RHODE ISLAND

Kingston, RI 02881

Founded as a land-grant college in 1892 and designated a Sea Grant college in 1971, the coeducational institution is assisted by the State of Rhode Island. Originally named the Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, its name was changed to The University of Rhode

Island in 1951.

Curriculum

Entering freshmen are enrolled in University College until they meet the requirements of one of the colleges in which undergraduates may earn Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of

Fine Arts, Bachelor of Music, Bachelor of General Studies and Associate of Science degrees. The colleges give students degrees in the fields of arts, sciences, business administration, engineering, human science and services, nursing, pharmacy and resource development. Most undergraduate programs may be completed in four years with exception of pharmacy which is five years. Dental hygiene is offered in both a four-year bachelors program and a two-year associate degree program. Students may elect a course in military science, from which a limited number are selected for advanced training leading to commissions in the Army.

Graduate study is offered leading to master's or doctoral degrees in many areas. There is a central Graduate School and a Graduate School of Oceanography.

In addition to strong research programs in various departments, the university has established specialized research through the Academic Computer Center, the Agricultural Experiment Station, the Center for Ocean Management Studies, the Consortium for the Development of Technology, the Graduate School of Oceanography, the Center for Atmospheric Chemistry Studies, the Core Facility, the Institute of Human Science and Services, the Labor Research Center, the Research Center in Business and Economics, the Rhode Island Water Resources Center, the Robotics Research Center, the Sea Grant Program, the Program in Gerontology, the Laboratories for Scientific Criminal Investigation, and the Small Business Development Center.

Extension and Summer Session

The College of Continuing Education in Providence offers extension courses in most academic areas at its Promenade and Gaspee Streets building and at three other locations in the state. It also runs a Conference Center and an Environmental Education Center at the W. Alton Jones Campus in West Greenwich. Summer terms offer regular instruction and special workshops and conferences.

The Cooperative Extension Service maintains regional offices in Newport, Greenville, and East Greenwich. It offers programs in home economics, 4-H youth development, community resource development, and agriculture.

Marine-oriented extension services include the Coastal Resources Center, the International Center for Marine Resource Development, and the Marine Advisory Service.

Enrollment

In the fall of 1986 there were 11,500 undergraduate and graduate students at URI, plus 3,000 persons enrolled in the College of Continuing Education. Summer 1986 enrollment totaled 6,500.

Faculty

The faculty numbers about 750 members, exclusive of administrative officers.

Tuition and Fees

In 1986-87 students who are Rhode Island residents pay a total of \$2,125 a year in fees; out-of-state students pay \$5,811. Room and board averages \$3,525 a year for resident students.

Finances

The following are approximate figures for the fiscal year 1985-86. Assets totaled \$214,499,113. Current revenue for this period was \$141,437,099 from the following sources: state appropriations—

\$54,942,171; federal grants—\$27,805,426; auxiliary enterprises—\$21,738,965; student fees—\$28,217,830; other sources—\$8,732,707.

Expenditures for the fiscal year totaled \$141,195,062 which were: general administration and student services—\$18,764,478; instruction and departmental research—\$63,438,970; operation and maintenance of plant—\$11,802,538; auxiliary enterprises—\$21,861,586; student aid—\$8,001,821; all other—\$17,325,669.

Officers and Administration

The university is administered by a state Board of Governors for Higher Education.

Administrative Officers: President—Edward D. Eddy, Ph.D.; Vice President for Academic Affairs—William R. Ferrante, Ph.D.; Vice President for Business and Finance—Americo W. Petrocelli, Ph.D.; Vice President for Development and Alumni Affairs—James W. Leslie, M.S.; Vice President of Marine Programs and Dean of Graduate School of Oceanography—John A. Knauss, Ph.D.; Dean of College of Arts and Sciences—Richard Gelles, Ph.D.; Dean of the College of Business Administration—Robert P. Ciagetti, M.S.; Dean of the College of Engineering—Hermann Viets, Ph.D.; Dean of the College of Human Science and Services—Barbara Brittingham, Ph.D.; Dean of the College of Nursing—Hesook S. Kim, Ph.D.; Dean of the College of Pharmacy—Louis A. Luzzi, Ph.D.; Dean of the College of Resource Development, Director of the Cooperative Extension—Gerald A. Donovan, Ph.D.; Dean of University College—Diane W. Strommer, Ph.D.; Dean of the Graduate School—Aloys A. Michel, Ph.D.; Dean of the College of Continuing Education—Walter A. Crocker, Jr., Ed.D.; Dean of Admissions and Financial Aid—David G. Taggart, M.Ed.; Dean of University Libraries—Arthur P. Young, Ph.D.; Director of Alumni Affairs—William A. Bowers III, B.S.; Director of Health Services—Catherine M. Sullivan, M.S.; Director of Athletics—John R. Chuckran, Ed.D.; Director of University Relations—Jeanne C. Moore, M.B.A.

Buildings and Campuses

In addition to the main 1,200-acre campus at Kingston, the University has the 2,300-acre W. Alton Jones campus in West Greenwich, the 165-acre Narragansett Bay campus in Narragansett and the Continuing Education campus in Providence.

There are about 70 academic and service buildings on the Kingston campus which include a few converted private homes, the Chafee Social Science Center, the Biological Sciences Building and the College of Nursing Building. There are 25 University-owned residence and dining halls and 23 fraternity and sorority houses.

Student Activities

Men's and women's student government organizations and numerous extracurricular groups as well as 7 sororities and 16 fraternities are active on campus. With an athletic plant built around Meade Stadium, the Keaney gymnasium and the Tootell Physical Education Center, URI engages in intercollegiate competition for men in football, basketball, track, baseball, golf, tennis, soccer, swimming, and cross country. Women's intercollegiate teams participate in basketball, fencing, field hockey, gymnastics, lacrosse, softball, swimming and diving, tennis, cross country, track and volleyball. Both men and women compete in intramural programs.

RHODE ISLAND EDUCATION STATISTICS

1986-87

RHODE ISLAND DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

SUPERINTENDENTS AND SALARIES

(Salary Figures Latest Available)

Community	Superintendent	Salary
Barrington	Dr. Aaron DeMoranville	\$55,075
Bristol	Gerald P. Bourgeois	54,781
Burrillville	Lawrence E. Cornell	44,200
Central Falls	John V. DeGoes	44,600
Charlestown	Alan Nichols (acting)	42,900
Coventry	Raymond E. Spear	55,608
Cranston	Dr. Joseph J. Picano Jr.	68,884
Cumberland	Dr. Robert G. McGinnis	54,860
East Greenwich	William J. Clancy	54,168
East Providence	Myron J. Francis	60,072
Foster	Gerard Tetreault	3,500*
Glocester	Clifton J. Boyle Jr.	2,800*
Hopkinton	Richard G. Gallivan	43,180*
Jamestown	Phyllis C. Schmidt	39,000
Johnston	Dr. Edward J. Colman Jr.	54,000
Lincoln	Dr. John H. Ambrogio	50,000
Little Compton	Carl E. Mock	42,000
Middletown	D. William Wheelley	55,000
Narragansett	Dr. F. William Davis	47,170
Newport	Dr. Vincent Trainor Jr.	57,526
New Shoreham	Dr. Esther L. Campbell	35,000
North Kingstown	Dr. Josephine Kelleher	46,000
North Providence	Richard Shadolan	46,710
North Smithfield	Charles T. Shunney	49,690
Pawtucket	Dr. Robert J. Gerardi	54,670
Portsmouth	Henry V. Diodati	59,663
Providence	Joseph A. Almagno	60,000
Richmond	Pasquale F. Nappi	11,880*
Scituate	Albert A. Manning	47,450
Smithfield	Dr. John K. Boyle	59,794
South Kingstown	Arthur B. Campbell	50,090
Tiverton	Stanley W. Sincoski Jr.	59,040
Warren	James W. Hoebbel	45,000
Warwick	Dr. Elliott N. LaFalver	62,000
Westerly	Salvatore J. Augeri	50,430
West Warwick	Thomas E. Sweeney Jr.	55,400
Woonsocket	Timothy P. Connors	56,030
Exeter-West Greenwich	John F. Eldridge	43,014
Charlho Regional	Robert A. Andreotti	52,720
Foster-Glocester	Clifton J. Boyle Jr.	50,727

* Denotes part-time

REVENUES

Unaudited

School District	Federal	State	Local	Total Revenues
Barrington	\$217,035	\$2,990,203	\$8,292,170	\$11,499,408
Bristol	291,412	4,163,085	5,648,713	10,103,210
Burrillville	316,395	4,815,882	4,251,031	9,428,308
Central Falls	749,665	4,574,817	2,877,807	8,202,289
Charlestown	62,450	511,246	1,618,320	2,192,016
Coventry	532,607	8,029,690	9,623,389	18,185,686

Cranston.....	1,592,238	10,842,476	24,077,428	36,512,142
Cumberland.....	416,472	5,784,211	10,588,830	16,789,513
East Greenwich.....	164,433	2,501,728	6,716,801	9,382,962
East Providence.....	814,852	7,518,785	16,784,286	25,117,923
Foster.....	33,122	541,822	643,590	1,218,334
Glocester.....	46,639	1,096,014	1,125,975	2,268,628
Hopkinton.....	86,240	1,487,108	1,256,218	2,829,566
Jamestown.....	57,867	634,582	1,857,442	2,549,891
Johnston.....	378,100	4,534,737	7,775,566	12,688,403
Lincoln.....	180,837	2,895,588	7,821,912	10,898,337
Little Compton.....	41,025	493,533	1,415,044	1,949,602
Middletown.....	1,817,051	3,218,299	6,415,753	11,451,103
Narragansett.....	153,252	1,784,437	5,575,056	7,512,745
Newport.....	1,746,990	4,826,071	12,010,844	18,583,905
New Shoreham.....	6,104	145,450	486,373	637,927
North Kingstown.....	495,359	5,403,839	10,960,697	16,859,895
North Providence.....	368,613	3,966,911	10,168,554	14,504,078
North Smithfield.....	115,642	2,396,818	4,056,120	6,568,580
Pawtucket.....	1,611,527	16,975,055	15,188,729	33,775,311
Portsmouth.....	467,722	2,936,446	6,959,381	10,363,549
Providence.....	7,046,158	36,571,194	35,060,734	78,678,086
Richmond.....	68,037	905,095	1,203,927	2,177,059
Scituate.....	154,937	1,509,384	3,894,370	5,558,691
Smithfield.....	278,478	2,605,576	6,559,456	9,443,510
South Kingstown.....	297,339	3,048,092	8,826,950	12,172,381
Tiverton.....	283,656	3,963,277	4,764,039	9,010,972
Warren.....	186,702	2,836,584	3,316,069	6,339,355
Warwick.....	1,617,197	18,267,461	35,393,857	55,278,515
Westerly.....	249,290	2,923,688	7,246,393	10,419,371
West Warwick.....	612,904	6,667,366	6,449,870	13,730,140
Woonsocket.....	1,713,070	14,210,336	8,456,556	24,379,962
Exeter-West Greenwich.....	126,758	2,438,176	2,265,398	4,830,332
Charlton.....	282,319	2,980,062	4,319,450	7,581,831
Foster-Glocester.....	121,951	1,908,295	2,842,554	4,872,800
State.....	\$25,847,445	\$205,903,419	\$314,795,652	\$546,546,516

TRANSPORTATION COSTS AND ATTENDANCE

Residents of the District

School District	Cost of Transportation*	Average Membership	Average Attendance
Barrington.....	\$350,916	2,511	2,360
Bristol.....	347,272	2,356	2,176
Burrillville.....	734,862	2,707	2,532
Central Falls.....	108,626	2,442	2,230
Charlestown.....	321,036	495	465
Coventry.....	1,061,408	5,037	4,769
Cranston.....	1,224,739	9,222	8,559
Cumberland.....	593,886	4,119	3,831
East Greenwich.....	392,498	1,924	1,813
East Providence.....	775,447	6,361	5,864
Foster.....	275,279	295	278
Glocester.....	491,068	695	648
Hopkinton.....	299,850	662	631
Jamestown.....	148,806	465	445
Johnston.....	914,856	2,999	2,741
Lincoln.....	563,332	2,427	2,283
Little Compton.....	196,074	320	301
Middletown.....	403,850	2,876	2,698
Narragansett.....	458,335	1,758	1,645
Newport.....	449,028	3,8809	3,535
New Shoreham.....	15,500	69	64
North Kingstown.....	723,659	4,706	4,452
North Providence.....	493,831	3,276	3,055
North Smithfield.....	385,667	1,777	1,663
Pawtucket.....	869,349	8,292	7,516
Portsmouth.....	494,328	2,555	2,408
Providence.....	2,489,489	18,808	16,391
Richmond.....	314,225	584	550
Scituate.....	399,277	1,438	1,344
Smithfield.....	425,386	2,366	2,215
South Kingstown.....	861,292	2,848	2,665
Tiverton.....	430,760	2,199	2,060
Warren.....	193,127	1,475	1,342

Warwick	2,301,417	12,064	11,197
Westerly	530,938	2,905	2,676
West Warwick	522,797	3,543	3,269
Woonsocket	586,158	6,668	6,060
Exeter-West Greenwich	599,705	927	862
Charlho	517,578	1,476	1,353
Foster-Glocester	-----	1,251	1,153
* Transportation costs are unaudited.			
State	\$23,265,705	132,707	122,109

ENROLLMENT, TEACHERS AND SALARIES

School District	Grades Served	Oct. '86 Enrollment	Oct. '86 Professional Staff	Basic Schedule* 1986-1987	Salary No. of Bldgs.
Barrington	PK-12	2,480	172.4	\$14,447-30,390	5
Bristol	PK-12	2,355	160.9	\$14,861-30,434	7
Burrillville	PK-12	2,803	173.5	\$15,177-29,120	6
Central Falls	PK-12	2,499	146.6	\$16,858-30,000	7
Charlestown	PK-6	516	29.3	\$16,000-31,195	1
Coventry	PK-12	5,146	308.8	\$17,765-31,800	8
Cranston	PK-12	9,087	607.0	\$17,211-31,667	22
Cumberland	PK-12	4,124	283.0	\$17,185-31,109	10
East Greenwich	K-12	1,973	159.7	\$16,390-31,395	5
East Providence	PK-12	6,319	425.0	\$16,354-30,861	17
Foster	K-5	334	20.1	\$15,876-29,483	2
Glocester **	PK-5	759	42.1	\$15,889-29,558	2
Hopkinton	PK-6	662	41.9	\$16,101-31,111	2
Jamestown	K-8	461	31.7	\$16,059-29,730	1
Johnston	PK-12	2,953	198.3	\$16,776-31,034	8
Lincoln	PK-12	2,494	173.0	\$17,269-31,112	5
Little Compton	K-8	311	24.1	\$16,426-30,199	1
Middletown	K-12	2,921	201.4	\$17,073-30,861	6
Narragansett	PK-12	1,826	119.1	\$14,182-31,925	2
Newport	PK-12	3,636	297.2	\$18,000-32,021	9
New Shoreham	K-12	93	11.6	\$15,432-29,184	1
North Kingstown	PK-12	4,804	287.6	\$16,934-30,750	9
North Providence	PK-12	3,297	223.7	\$17,206-31,622	9
North Smithfield	K-12	1,777	103.2	\$17,058-30,828	4
Pawtucket	K-12	8,311	556.0	\$16,354-30,742	15
Portsmouth	K-12	2,602	172.8	\$16,670-30,390	5
Providence	PK-12	19,747	1,125.6	\$17,238-31,794	35
Richmond	PK-6	624	36.0	\$16,000-31,195	1
Scituate	K-12	1,446	98.9	\$16,275-30,484	4
Smithfield	PK-12	2,379	152.0	\$16,000-31,400	6
South Kingstown	PK-12	2,942	184.5	\$16,961-31,105	9
Tiverton	K-12	2,149	143.3	\$16,034-30,489	5
Warren	K-12	1,494	103.5	\$15,937-30,126	5
Warwick	PK-12	11,922	864.0	\$17,355-31,824	26
Westerly	K-12	2,900	169.5	\$18,125-31,405	5
West Warwick	PK-12	3,670	227.1	\$17,254-31,112	6
Woonsocket	PK-12	6,757	403.9	\$15,483-29,907	17
Exeter-West Greenwich	PK-8	970	57.1	\$16,000-30,724	3
Charlho	7-12	1,447	117.7	\$16,000-31,195	1
Foster-Glocester	6-12	1,230	87.5	\$15,876-29,438	2
State		134,211	8,740.0		294

* SOURCE: RI Association of School Committees, Teacher Negotiation Data, 1986-1987.

EDUCATION GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT (JUNE, 1986)

	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86
Resident Average Daily Attendance	127,206	123,501	123,771	123,192
Resident Average Daily Membership	138,660	135,102	133,870	133,880
Per Pupil Cost (1/2K-12 RADM)	\$2,918	\$3,188	\$3,624	\$3,786
Expenditures by Sources				
State	\$160,464,420	\$170,029,125	\$185,813,505	\$205,903,419
Federal	5,173,135	4,171,020	3,931,364	\$6,933,931
Community	253,448,468	272,271,262	290,172,477	\$307,908,776
Totals	\$419,086,023	\$446,471,407	\$479,917,346	\$520,746,126

RHODE ISLAND MARKET DATA AND MONTHLY BUSINESS FIGURES

Business figures found on pages 183 to 190 may be updated by referring to the business section in the Providence Sunday Journal and to "Business Tuesday" in the Providence Journal and Evening Bulletin.

RHODE ISLAND AND UNITED STATES COMPARISONS

	Rhode Island	United States
Urban Population—Pct. of Total Population, 1980	87.0	73.7
Manufacturing Employment—Pct. of Total Employment, 1980	32.1	22.5
Source: U.S. Census		

COMPARISON OF RHODE ISLAND RETAIL SALES IN 1985 WITH THE UNITED STATES*

	Rhode Island Sales (\$000)	Per Cent of Total	United States Sales (\$000)	Per Cent of Total
Total Retail Sales	5,641,692	100.0%	1,395,243,233	100.0%
Total Food Stores	1,190,563	21.1%	288,855,131	20.7%
Supermarkets	1,034,890	18.3%	271,073,696	19.4%
Eating & Drinking Places	595,673	10.6%	134,212,509	9.6%
General Merchandise Stores	646,531	11.5%	163,838,162	11.7%
Department Stores	558,293	9.9%	135,903,334	9.7%
Apparel & Accessories Stores	300,023	5.3%	71,818,974	5.1%
Furniture, Home Furnishings and Appliance Stores	215,527	3.8%	69,350,649	5.0%
Furniture and Home Furnishings	113,273	2.0%	36,421,974	2.6%
Automotive Dealers	1,019,468	18.1%	304,006,652	21.8%
Gasoline Service Station	432,665	7.7%	106,068,537	7.6%
Building Materials & Hardware Dealers	263,724	4.7%	74,523,377	5.3%
Drug Stores	230,714	4.1%	47,737,704	3.4%

* Source: 1986 Survey of Buying Power Data Service

JOURNAL-BULLETIN CIRCULATION IN ABC PROVIDENCE*

Average net paid circulation for year ending March 30, 1986

	1980 Occupied Housing Units	Daily Journal- Bulletin Circulation	Sunday Journal Circulation	Saturday Journal- Bulletin
Providence	60,500	37,250	34,022	29,470
Warwick	30,100	23,595	25,647	21,999
Cranston	25,100	20,866	22,392	19,381
East Providence	17,400	12,498	13,848	11,670
West Warwick	9,500	5,895	8,001	5,403
North Providence	9,900	8,269	9,091	7,992
Johnston	8,400	6,665	7,013	6,265
Bristol	6,300	3,750	4,290	3,437
Barrington	5,400	3,840	3,943	3,759
Warren	3,400	2,518	3,246	2,420
East Greenwich	3,800	3,173	3,517	2,918
Totals	179,800	128,319	134,938	114,714

* ABC Providence—Audit Bureau of Circulations Providence retail trading zone.

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES

U. S. Census

1970-1980

Rank, State	Population		Per Cent Change
	1970	1980	
New England	11,847,186	12,348,493	4.2
38 Maine	993,663	1,124,660	15.2
42 New Hampshire	737,681	920,810	24.8
48 Vermont	444,732	511,456	15.0
11 Massachusetts	5,689,170	5,737,037	0.8
40 Rhode Island	949,723	947,154	-0.3
25 Connecticut	3,032,217	3,107,576	2.5
Middle Atlantic	37,203,339	36,788,174	-1.1
2 New York	18,241,266	17,557,288	-3.8
9 New Jersey	7,168,164	7,364,158	2.7
4 Pennsylvania	11,793,909	11,866,728	0.6
East North Central	40,252,678	41,669,738	3.5
6 Ohio	10,652,017	1,797,419	1.3
12 Indiana	5,195,392	5,490,179	5.7
5 Illinois	11,113,976	11,418,461	2.8
8 Michigan	8,875,083	9,258,344	4.2
16 Wisconsin	4,417,933	4,705,335	6.5
West North Central	16,324,389	17,184,066	5.3
21 Minnesota	3,805,069	4,077,148	7.1
27 Iowa	2,825,041	2,913,387	3.1
15 Missouri	4,677,399	4,917,444	5.1
46 North Dakota	617,761	652,695	5.6
45 South Dakota	666,257	690,178	3.6
35 Nebraska	1,483,791	1,570,006	5.7
32 Kansas	2,249,071	2,363,208	5.1
South Atlantic	30,671,337	36,943,139	20.4
47 Delaware	548,104	595,225	8.6
18 Maryland	3,922,399	4,216,446	7.5
Dist. of Columbia	756,510	637,651	-15.7
14 Virginia	4,648,494	5,346,279	14.9
34 West Virginia	1,744,237	1,949,644	11.8
10 North Carolina	5,082,059	5,874,429	15.5
24 South Carolina	2,590,516	3,119,208	20.4
13 Georgia	4,589,575	5,464,265	19.1
7 Florida	6,789,443	9,739,992	33.4
East South Central	12,804,552	14,662,882	14.5
23 Kentucky	3,219,311	3,661,433	13.7
17 Tennessee	3,924,164	4,590,750	16.9
22 Alabama	3,444,165	3,890,061	12.9
31 Mississippi	2,216,912	2,520,638	13.7
West South Central	19,322,458	23,743,134	22.9
33 Arkansas	1,923,295	2,285,513	18.8
19 Louisiana	3,643,180	4,203,972	15.3
26 Oklahoma	2,559,253	3,025,266	18.2
3 Texas	11,196,730	14,228,383	27.1
Mountain	8,283,585	11,368,330	37.2
44 Montana	694,409	786,690	13.3
41 Idaho	713,008	943,945	32.4
49 Wyoming	332,416	470,816	41.6
28 Colorado	2,207,259	2,888,834	30.7
37 New Mexico	1,016,000	1,299,968	27.8
29 Arizona	1,772,482	2,717,866	53.1
36 Utah	1,059,273	1,461,037	37.9
43 Nevada	488,738	799,184	63.5
Pacific	26,525,774	31,796,869	19.9
20 Washington	3,409,169	4,130,163	21.0
30 Oregon	2,091,385	2,632,663	25.9
1 California	19,953,134	23,666,562	18.5
50 Alaska	302,173	400,481	32.4
39 Hawaii	769,913	965,000	25.3
United States Total	203,235,298	226,504,825	11.5

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL U.S. CITIES

U. S. Census 1980

Rank	Population	Rank	Population
1 New York, New York	7,071,030	51 Wichita, Kansas	279,272
2 Chicago, Ill.	3,005,072	52 Sacramento, Calif.	275,741
3 Los Angeles, Calif.	2,966,763	53 Tampa, Fla.	271,523
4 Philadelphia, Pa.	1,688,210	54 St. Paul, Minn.	270,230
5 Houston, Tex.	1,594,086	55 Norfolk, Va.	266,979
6 Detroit, Mich.	1,203,339	56 Virginia Beach, Va.	262,199
7 Dallas, Tex.	904,078	57 Rochester, N.Y.	241,741
8 San Diego, Calif.	875,504	58 Akron, Ohio	237,177
9 Baltimore, Md.	786,775	59 St. Petersburg, Fla.	236,893
10 San Antonio, Tex.	785,410	60 Corpus Christi, Tex.	231,999
11 Phoenix, Ariz.	764,911	61 Jersey City, N.J.	223,532
12 Indianapolis, Ind.	700,807	62 Anaheim, Calif.	221,847
13 San Francisco, Calif.	768,974	63 Baton Rouge, La.	219,486
14 Memphis, Tenn.	646,356	64 Richmond, Va.	219,214
15 Washington, D.C.	637,651	65 Fresno, Calif.	218,202
16 San Jose, Calif.	636,550	66 Colorado Springs, Colo.	215,150
17 Milwaukee, Wis.	636,212	67 Shreveport, La.	205,815
18 Cleveland, Ohio	573,822	68 Lexington, Ky.	204,165
19 Columbus, Ohio	564,871	69 Santa Ana, Calif.	203,713
20 Boston, Mass.	562,994	70 Dayton, Ohio	203,588
21 New Orleans, La.	557,482	71 Jackson, Miss.	202,895
22 Jacksonville, Fla.	540,898	72 Mobile, Ala.	200,452
23 Seattle, Wash.	493,846	73 Yonkers, N.Y.	195,351
24 Denver, Colo.	491,396	74 Des Moines, Iowa	191,003
25 Nashville-Davidson, Tenn.	455,651	75 Knoxville, Tenn.	183,139
26 St. Louis, Mo.	453,085	76 Grand Rapids, Mich.	181,843
27 Kansas City, Mo.	448,159	77 Montgomery, Ala.	178,157
28 El Paso, Tex.	425,259	78 Lubbock, Tex.	173,979
29 Atlanta, Ga.	425,022	79 Anchorage, Alaska	173,017
30 Pittsburgh, Pa.	423,938	80 Ft. Wayne, Ind.	172,196
31 Oklahoma City, Okla.	403,213	81 Lincoln, Neb.	171,932
32 Cincinnati, Ohio	385,457	82 Spokane, Wash.	171,300
33 Ft. Worth, Tex.	385,141	83 Riverside, Calif.	170,876
34 Minneapolis, Minn.	370,951	84 Madison, Wis.	170,616
35 Honolulu, Hawaii	365,048	85 Huntington Beach, Calif.	170,505
36 Portland, Oregon	366,383	86 Syracuse, N.Y.	170,105
37 Long Beach, Calif.	361,334	87 Chattanooga, Tenn.	169,565
38 Tulsa, Okla.	360,919	88 Columbus, Ga.	169,441
39 Buffalo, N. Y.	357,870	89 Las Vegas, Nev.	164,674
40 Toledo, Ohio	354,635	90 Salt Lake City, Utah	163,033
41 Miami, Fla.	346,931	91 Worcester, Mass.	161,799
42 Austin, Tex.	345,496	92 Warren, Mich.	161,134
43 Oakland, Calif.	339,288	93 Kansas City, Kansas	161,087
44 Albuquerque, N. Mex.	331,767	94 Arlington, Tex.	160,123
45 Tucson, Ariz.	330,537	95 Flint, Mich.	159,611
46 Newark, N.J.	329,248	96 Aurora, Colo.	158,588
47 Charlotte, N.C.	314,447	97 Tacoma, Wash.	158,501
48 Omaha, Nebraska	311,681	98 Little Rock, Ark.	158,461
49 Louisville, Ky.	298,451	99 Providence, R. I.	156,804
50 Birmingham, Ala.	284,413	100 Greensboro, N.C.	155,642

Figures Subject to Change.

PROVIDENCE STANDARD METROPOLITAN
STATISTICAL AREAS

Providence—Warwick—Pawtucket, RI—MA, SMSA consists of: Barrington, Bristol and Warren, towns in Bristol County, RI; Warwick, city, and Coventry, East Greenwich, and West Warwick, towns in Kent County, RI; Jamestown, town in Newport County, RI; Central Falls, Cranston, East Providence, Pawtucket, Providence and Woonsocket, cities, and Burrillville, Cumberland, Johnston, Lincoln, North Providence, North Smithfield,

Scituate, and Smithfield, towns in Providence County, RI; and Narragansett, North Kingstown and South Kingstown, towns in Washington County, R.I.; and Attleboro, city, and North Attleboro, Norton, Rehoboth, and Seekonk, towns in Bristol County, MA; Plainville, town in Norfolk County, MA.; and Blackstone and Millville, towns in Worcester County, MA.

POPULATION IN RHODE ISLAND

U.S. Census, 1980

	1980	1970	Per Cent Change
Barrington.....	16,174	17,554	- 7.8
Bristol.....	20,126	17,860	+12.7
Burrillville.....	13,164	10,087	+30.5
Central Falls.....	16,995	18,716	-9.2
Charlestown.....	4,800	2,863	+67.6
Coventry.....	27,065	22,947	+17.9
Cranston.....	71,992	74,287	- 3.0
Cumberland.....	27,069	26,605	+ 1.7
East Greenwich.....	10,211	9,577	+ 6.6
East Providence.....	50,980	48,207	+ 5.7
Exeter.....	4,453	3,245	+37.2
Foster.....	3,370	2,626	+28.3
Glocester.....	7,550	5,160	+46.3
Hopkinton.....	6,406	5,392	+18.8
Jamestown.....	4,040	2,911	+38.7
Johnston.....	24,907	22,037	+13.0
Lincoln.....	16,949	16,182	+ 4.7
Little Compton.....	3,085	2,385	+29.3
Middletown.....	17,216	29,290	-41.2
Narragansett.....	12,088	7,138	+69.3
Newport.....	29,259	34,562	-15.3
New Shoreham.....	620	489	+26.7
North Kingstown.....	21,938	29,793	-26.3
North Providence.....	29,188	24,337	+19.9
North Smithfield.....	9,972	9,349	+ 6.6
Pawtucket.....	71,204	76,984	- 7.5
Portsmouth.....	14,257	12,521	+13.8
Providence.....	156,804	179,116	-12.4
Richmond.....	4,018	2,625	+53.0
Scituate.....	8,405	7,489	+12.2
Smithfield.....	16,886	13,468	+25.3
South Kingstown.....	20,414	16,913	+20.7
Tiverton.....	13,526	12,559	+ 7.7
Warren.....	10,640	10,523	+ 1.1
Warwick.....	87,123	83,694	+ 4.0
Westerly.....	18,580	17,248	+ 7.7
West Greenwich.....	2,738	1,841	+48.0
West Warwick.....	27,026	24,323	+11.1
Woonsocket.....	45,914	46,820	- 1.9
Totals.....	947,154	949,723	- 0.4

POPULATION OF RHODE ISLAND

From 1730 to 1980

1730.....	17,935
1755.....	40,414
1774.....	59,707
1776.....	55,011
1790.....	68,825
1800.....	69,122
1820.....	83,059
1830.....	97,210
1840.....	108,830
1850.....	147,545
1860.....	174,620
1870.....	217,363
1880.....	276,531
1890.....	345,508
1900.....	428,556
1910.....	542,610
1920.....	604,397
1930.....	687,497
1940.....	713,346
1950.....	791,896
1960.....	859,488
1965.....	892,709
1970.....	949,723
1980.....	947,154

POPULATION OF PROVIDENCE

From 1730 to 1980

1730.....	3,916
1755.....	3,159
1774.....	4,321
1776.....	4,355
1790.....	6,380
1800.....	7,614
1820.....	11,767
1830.....	16,836
1840.....	23,172
1850.....	41,513
1860.....	50,666
1870.....	68,904
1880.....	104,857
1890.....	132,146
1900.....	175,597
1910.....	224,326
1920.....	237,595
1930.....	252,981
1940.....	253,504
1950.....	248,674
1960.....	207,498
1965.....	187,061
1970.....	179,116
1980.....	156,804

GENERAL POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS

U.S. Census, 1980

Total Persons	947,154
Persons by race	
White.....	896,692
Black.....	27,584
American Indian.....	2,872
Eskimo.....	14
Aleut.....	12
Japanese.....	474
Chinese.....	1,718
Filipino.....	1,218
Korean.....	592
Asian Indian.....	851
Vietnamese.....	314
Hawaiian.....	71
Guamanian.....	51
Samoan.....	14
Other.....	14,677
Persons of Spanish Origin	
Mexican.....	1,342
Puerto Rican.....	4,621
Cuban.....	561
Other.....	13,183
Total.....	19,707
Persons of Spanish Origin by Race	
White.....	12,009
Black.....	874
Other.....	6,824
Total.....	19,707
Persons by Sex	
Male.....	451,251
Female.....	495,903
Median Age of Persons	
Male.....	30.1
Female.....	33.5
Both Sexes.....	31.7
Persons by Age	
Under 5 years.....	56,692
5 to 9 years.....	61,465
10 to 14 years.....	74,170
15 to 19 years.....	89,773
20 to 24 years.....	90,231
25 to 29 years.....	76,215
30 to 34 years.....	69,820
35 to 39 years.....	54,393
40 to 44 years.....	44,470
45 to 49 years.....	44,708
50 to 54 years.....	53,096
55 to 59 years.....	55,748
60 to 64 years.....	49,451
65 to 69 years.....	42,414
70 to 74 years.....	33,148
75 to 79 years.....	23,891
80 to 84 years.....	15,491
85 years and over.....	11,978
Persons by Age and Race	
White	
Under 5 years.....	51,354
5 to 17 years.....	172,920
18 to 64 years.....	548,281
65 years and over.....	124,137
Black	
Under 5 years.....	2,803
5 to 17 years.....	7,333
18 to 64 years.....	15,878
65 years and over.....	1,570
American Indian, Eskimo and Aleut	
Under 5 years.....	274
5 to 17 years.....	790
18 to 64 years.....	1,583
65 years and over.....	251
Asian and Pacific Islander	
Under 5 years.....	453
5 to 17 years.....	1,134
18 to 64 years.....	3,405
65 years and over.....	311

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS—R.I.

1980

U.S. Census

HOUSING UNITS

Total Housing Units	372,672
Vacant seasonal and migratory	10,039
Year-round	362,633

YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS

Persons

Total persons	947,154
Persons in occupied housing units	913,095
Per occupied housing units	2.7
Owner-occupied housing units	605,701
Renter-occupied housing units	307,394

Tenure by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder

Occupied housing units	338,590
Owner-occupied housing units	199,075
Percent of occupied housing units	58.8
White	194,299
Black	2,544
Spanish origin	1,841
Renter-occupied housing units	139,515
White	128,528
Black	6,759
Spanish origin	4,080

Vacancy Status

Vacant housing units	24,043
For sale only	2,160
Homeowner vacancy rate	1.1
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	2,119
For rent	11,341
Rental vacancy rate	7.5
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	10,942
Rented or sold, awaiting occupancy	2,301
Held for occasional use	2,018
Other vacant	6,223
Boarded up	1,573

Plumbing Facilities

Year-round housing units	362,633
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	355,765
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use	6,868
Complete plumbing but used by another household	4,262
Some but not all plumbing facilities	1,868
No plumbing facilities	738
Owner-occupied housing units	199,075
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	197,311
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use	1,764
Complete plumbing but used by another household	1,160
Some but not all plumbing facilities	504
No plumbing facilities	100
Renter-occupied housing units	139,515
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	135,568
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use	3,947
Complete plumbing but used by another household	2,782
Some but not all plumbing facilities	858
No plumbing facilities	307

Rooms

1 room	5,313
2 rooms	11,633
3 rooms	36,627
4 rooms	72,347
5 rooms	93,628
6 rooms	71,418
7 rooms	35,855
8 or more rooms	35,818
Median	5.1

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS—R.I. (cont.)

Persons in Unit	
Owner-occupied housing units	199,075
1 person	26,896
2 persons	62,733
3 persons	38,382
4 persons	38,042
5 persons	19,676
6 persons	8,403
7 or more persons	4,943
Median	2.76
Renter-occupied housing units	
1 person	139,515
2 persons	54,492
3 persons	41,716
4 persons	20,462
5 persons	12,922
6 persons	5,789
7 or more persons	2,475
Median	1,659
Median	
1.87	
Condominium Housing Units	
Year-round condominium housing units	1,521
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	795
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	498
Value	
Specified owner-occupied housing units	160,197
Less than \$15,000	2,775
\$15,000 to \$19,999	3,476
\$20,000 to \$24,999	6,394
\$25,000 to \$29,999	9,169
\$30,000 to \$34,999	14,403
\$35,000 to \$39,999	17,087
\$40,000 to \$49,999	38,434
\$50,000 to \$59,999	26,001
\$60,000 to \$79,999	25,549
\$80,000 to \$99,999	8,396
\$100,000 to \$149,999	6,129
\$150,000 or \$199,999	1,435
\$200,000 or more	949
Median	\$46,800
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	
795	
Less than \$20,000	5
\$20,000 to \$24,999	18
\$25,000 to \$29,999	23
\$30,000 to \$34,999	47
\$35,000 to \$39,999	101
\$40,000 to \$49,999	171
\$50,000 to \$59,999	307
\$60,000 to \$79,999	76
\$80,000 to \$99,999	36
\$100,000 to \$149,999	7
\$150,000 to \$199,999	4
\$200,000 or more	\$61,500
Median	
Contract rent	
Specified renter-occupied housing units	137,098
Less than \$50	2,637
\$50 to \$59	3,921
\$60 to \$79	10,668
\$80 to \$99	9,116
\$100 to \$119	12,443
\$120 to \$149	20,430
\$150 to \$169	14,846
\$170 to \$199	14,403
\$200 to \$249	19,737
\$250 to \$299	11,943
\$300 to \$349	6,401
\$350 to \$399	2,640
\$400 to \$499	1,654
\$500 or more	542
No cash rent	5,717
Median	\$158

LABOR FORCE, UNEMPLOYMENT, UNEMPLOYMENT RATE AND INITIAL UNEMPLOYMENT CLAIMS IN R.I.

R.I. Department of Employment Security

LABOR FORCE

(in thousands)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
January	472.5	473.5	477.2	497.3	496.7
February	476.5	471.5	481.6	493.7	496.9
March	479.7	473.3	476.9	494.8	500.4
April	479.1	477.7	479.6	502.2	500.9
May	483.8	479.8	492.2	504.6	507.4
June	490.0	486.2	498.6	505.3	510.4
July	485.1	480.8	492.5	502.8	504.3
August	489.6	483.0	494.0	501.0	508.4
September	483.4	481.8	498.2	501.6	508.9
October	482.3	484.7	500.6	509.4	512.0
November	481.0	476.3	504.7	508.8	513.4
December	488.2	477.2	503.0	504.3	516.0
Average	482.6	478.9	489.6	500.5	506.3

1986 — preliminary figures

UNEMPLOYMENT

(in thousands)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
January	45.5	53.2	38.2	31.2	26.2
February	49.5	50.2	33.4	29.5	26.3
March	50.9	46.4	34.0	28.1	23.6
April	50.3	43.2	25.8	26.4	19.5
May	48.2	38.9	23.8	24.8	17.5
June	50.6	40.2	24.4	25.0	18.6
July	56.3	46.6	28.2	28.9	20.4
August	53.4	38.5	24.9	20.8	17.0
September	46.0	32.1	22.5	20.8	17.0
October	45.1	31.6	22.1	19.2	17.1
November	44.4	29.3	22.4	20.3	19.3
December	48.1	32.2	22.5	22.9	20.8
Average	49.0	40.2	29.2	24.2	20.3

1986 — preliminary figures

UNEMPLOYMENT RATE

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
January	9.6	11.2	8.0	5.4	4.5
February	10.4	10.6	7.8	5.3	4.6
March	10.6	9.8	7.1	5.2	4.3
April	10.5	9.0	6.6	5.4	3.8
May	10.0	8.1	4.8	5.3	3.7
June	10.3	8.3	4.9	5.1	3.7
July	11.6	9.6	5.7	5.6	3.5
August	10.9	6.8	5.0	4.2	3.3
September	9.5	6.7	4.5	3.9	3.9
October	9.4	6.5	4.4	3.8	4.0
November	9.2	6.2	4.4	4.0	4.4
December	10.0	6.7	4.5	4.4	4.2
Average	10.2	8.3	6.0	4.9	4.0

1986 — preliminary figures.

INITIAL UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION CLAIMS

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
January	15,304	16,253	12,423	15,807	11,750
February	15,179	13,100	10,721	10,301	8,457
March	12,904	10,905	7,697	9,921	7,018
April	14,702	11,357	9,141	10,549	7,902
May	10,288	9,790	7,906	8,789	7,424
June	16,844	12,951	10,218	9,802	11,295
July	20,720	16,394	15,070	14,917	10,827
August	11,392	10,201	6,847	6,382	6,771
September	11,349	7,018	5,494	6,304	5,155
October	11,206	7,019	8,925	7,096	5,692
November	13,533	8,238	9,935	7,690	6,352
December	28,420	20,726	21,726	21,557	19,520

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES IN RHODE ISLAND — 1986**Department of Employment Security**

	Employment	Wages
TOTAL	369,748	\$5,964,172,772
Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries	3,011	42,374,659
Mining	136	2,861,785
Construction	15,182	313,805,641
Building—General Contractors	4,838	97,358,430
General Contractors Other than Building	1,335	35,633,758
Special Trade Contractors	9,009	180,813,453
Manufacturing	119,426	2,218,675,751
Food Products	3,190	53,637,487
Textile Mill Products	10,479	174,187,565
Apparel and Other Finished Products	3,129	40,640,733
Lumber and Wood Products (excl. furniture)	1,371	20,653,447
Furniture and Fixtures	1,488	26,912,085
Paper and Allied Products	2,536	44,796,013
Printing and Publishing	6,377	135,564,100
Chemicals, Allied Products and Petroleum Refining	3,089	74,152,647
Petroleum Refining and Related Industries	197	5,750,353
Rubber and Misc. Plastics Products	6,166	119,739,217
Leather and Leather Products	2,201	32,057,418
Stone, Clay, Glass Products	1,738	43,807,905
Primary Metal Industries	5,726	117,322,671
Fabricated Metal Prods. (excl. machinery and trans. equip.)	9,586	170,079,283
Machinery (excl. electrical)	5,671	126,106,330
Electrical and Electronic Machinery (equipment and supplies)	11,860	258,309,987
Transportation Equipment	9,527	226,323,876
Instruments: Photo and Optical Goods, Watches and Clocks	5,116	99,725,038
Miscellaneous Mfg.: Jewelry, Silverware and Other	29,979	448,909,597
Trans., Communications and Utilities	13,592	303,832,465
Local, Suburban and Interurban Transit	1,575	16,217,446
Motor Freight Trans., and Warehousing	3,209	68,354,042
Water Transportation	772	12,681,853
Air Transportation	519	11,383,006
Transportation Services	817	13,117,668
Communication Services	4,078	108,674,531
Electric, Gas and Sanitary Services	2,622	73,403,919
Wholesale Trade	19,865	430,621,275
Durable Goods	10,640	237,798,499
Nondurable Goods	9,225	192,822,776
Retail Trade	74,660	736,782,627
Bldg. Mat., Hd., Garden Supply, and Mobile Home Dealers	2,297	37,897,941
General Merchandise Stores	8,461	84,058,676
Food Stores	12,362	112,774,771
Automotive Dealers and Gas Service Stations	7,877	123,446,701
Apparel and Accessory Stores	5,001	53,223,132
Furniture, Home Furnishings, and Equipment Stores	2,510	34,019,360
Eating and Drinking Places	25,140	159,186,421
Miscellaneous Retail	10,982	132,175,625
Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	23,314	475,920,441
Banking	7,295	138,418,162
Credit Agencies Other than Banks	2,715	47,242,881
Security and Commodity Brokers, Dealers and Exchanges	792	34,951,090
Insurance	6,778	143,990,431
Insurance Agents, Brokers and Service	2,203	45,963,373
Real Estate	2,970	43,606,832
Combined Real Estate, Ins. Loans and Law Offices	83	1,503,246
Holding and Other Investment Companies	478	20,244,426
Service Industries	100,592	1,439,298,128
Hotels, Rooming Houses and Lodging Places	2,949	29,445,732
Personal Services	4,447	41,012,267
Business Services	16,700	220,311,596
Auto Repair Services and Garages	2,778	41,197,199
Miscellaneous Repair Services	1,220	23,253,946
Motion Pictures	387	2,833,155
Amusement and Recreational Services (excl. motion pictures)	3,589	34,801,648
Health Services	37,509	594,911,849
Legal Services	2,401	57,782,071
Educational Services	11,933	173,246,466
Social Services	7,934	73,962,848
Museums, Art Galleries, Bot. and Zool. Gardens	224	2,010,840
Membership Organizations	3,665	38,060,540
Private Households	465	4,101,495
Miscellaneous Services	4,391	102,366,476

RHODE ISLAND FIRMS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL—1985

By County, City and Town

For Private Business and Industry Subject to Employment Security

	Firms	Average Employment	Payroll
BRISTOL COUNTY	897	10,725	\$151,680,735
Barrington.....	276	1,840	25,698,558
Bristol.....	338	4,474	67,160,295
Warren.....	283	4,411	58,821,882
KENT COUNTY	3,579	50,011	747,305,720
Coventry.....	413	4,638	70,145,904
East Greenwich.....	396	4,309	71,706,316
Warwick.....	2,232	34,346	498,148,141
West Greenwich.....	34	153	1,695,876
West Warwick.....	504	6,565	105,609,483
NEWPORT COUNTY	2,304	27,376	447,568,256
Jamestown.....	89	344	3,948,213
Little Compton.....	84	415	3,679,153
Middletown.....	446	7,825	133,119,588
Newport.....	1,142	11,849	157,629,089
Portsmouth.....	268	5,621	133,550,841
Tiverton.....	275	1,322	15,641,372
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	15,222	244,000	3,984,574,161
Burrillville.....	151	1,570	18,434,749
Central Falls.....	275	5,569	83,795,548
Cranston.....	1,874	21,483	328,208,799
Cumberland.....	505	6,981	107,580,506
East Providence.....	1,201	19,502	339,696,278
Foster.....	60	273	3,505,022
Glocester.....	111	508	5,801,561
Johnston.....	829	8,025	106,715,421
Lincoln.....	451	8,561	154,249,376
North Providence.....	672	8,185	105,248,308
North Smithfield.....	210	3,961	61,429,403
Pawtucket.....	1,585	30,713	480,879,675
Providence.....	5,696	106,829	1,881,237,285
Scituate.....	183	922	11,645,494
Smithfield.....	469	5,968	87,372,618
Woonsocket.....	950	14,950	208,774,118
WASHINGTON COUNTY	2,598	28,532	457,928,619
Charlestown.....	126	767	9,950,183
Exeter.....	52	422	4,846,699
Hopkinton.....	100	793	11,235,349
Narragansett.....	343	2,281	25,552,466
New Shoreham.....	87	435	4,842,533
North Kingstown.....	573	11,121	227,637,121
Richmond.....	45	423	5,650,436
South Kingstown.....	573	5,305	68,509,319
Westerly.....	699	6,985	99,704,513
NOT ALLOCATED	1,711	9,104	175,115,281
STATE TOTALS	26,311	369,748	\$5,964,172,772

Totals may not add because multiple-unit firms are counted in each community but only once in state and county totals.

EMPLOYMENT, EARNINGS AND HOURS IN R.I. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES

Dept. of Labor in cooperation with U.S. Dept. of Labor

MANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT

(In thousands)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
January	129.1	126.8	118.9	110.8	118.2	119.5	118.8
February	129.1	126.8	117.8	110.8	118.8	118.5	119.7
March	129.6	126.8	117.8	112.3	119.1	118.6	119.5
April	129.7	127.2	116.8	113.5	120.0	117.9	119.4
May	128.1	127.1	116.4	115.4	120.6	117.0	119.6
June	128.5	128.8	117.9	117.2	122.2	119.3	119.8
July	117.0	119.0	110.5	112.4	116.4	114.7	115.5
August	125.7	127.8	118.0	117.3	123.0	119.5	120.4
September	127.5	128.3	118.5	118.1	122.4	120.2	120.7
October	129.4	127.8	118.7	118.7	120.9	120.7	121.9
November	131.0	126.2	118.2	119.2	121.9	121.1	121.5
December	128.9	123.0	115.7	118.1	120.7	120.8	120.8
Average	127.8	126.3	117.3	117.0	119.6	118.9	119.8

1986— preliminary figures

AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
January	\$215.17	\$233.05	\$241.02	\$263.55	\$287.64	\$302.50	\$315.87
February	213.49	235.82	249.48	240.08	296.49	300.21	315.15
March	216.31	237.80	252.72	272.09	299.52	306.77	318.80
April	214.42	234.00	255.45	270.97	299.71	300.89	317.93
May	214.73	240.19	257.94	272.84	299.52	301.25	319.95
June	218.12	242.61	259.62	274.11	295.30	305.25	321.94
July	218.96	237.68	252.45	270.74	289.28	302.71	317.99
August	214.66	236.78	251.17	266.19	291.85	301.25	320.39
September	225.04	242.48	252.22	276.31	297.02	305.92	323.58
October	221.52	244.14	254.51	275.41	284.25	310.23	323.60
November	226.58	251.60	262.47	278.48	287.28	315.34	325.21
December	234.77	238.26	268.77	283.79	301.35	317.05	328.03
Average	\$219.48	\$239.54	\$254.82	\$270.38	\$286.40	\$305.12	\$320.36

AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS AND EARNINGS

Average Weekly Hours

Average Hourly Earnings

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1983	1984	1985	1986
January	38.7	40.8	41.1	40.6	\$6.81	\$7.05	\$7.36	\$7.78
February	35.8	41.7	40.9	40.3	6.84	7.11	7.34	7.82
March	39.2	41.6	41.4	40.6	6.89	7.20	7.41	7.84
April	39.5	41.8	41.7	40.5	6.86	7.17	7.46	7.85
May	39.6	41.6	41.5	40.5	6.89	7.20	7.50	7.90
June	39.9	40.9	41.1	40.7	6.87	7.22	7.50	7.91
July	38.9	39.9	40.2	40.1	6.96	7.25	7.53	7.93
August	38.3	40.2	40.2	40.3	6.95	7.26	7.55	7.95
September	39.7	40.8	40.2	40.6	6.96	7.28	7.61	7.97
October	39.5	39.7	40.5	40.5	6.99	7.16	7.66	7.99
November	39.7	39.9	40.9	40.6	7.05	7.20	7.71	8.01
December	40.6	41.0	40.7	40.8	7.04	7.35	7.79	8.04
Average	39.0	39.8	40.2	40.5	\$6.96	\$7.14	\$7.59	\$7.91

EMPLOYMENT IN LEADING MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES

(In thousands)

	Textiles		Metals & Machinery		Jewelry-Silverware		Rubber & Plastics	
	1985	1986	1985	1986	1985	1986	1985	1986
January	10.7	10.6	33.4	33.4	23.1	22.5	6.3	6.2
February	10.6	10.8	33.5	33.5	22.8	22.4	6.2	6.2
March	10.8	10.8	33.4	33.6	22.7	22.3	6.2	6.3
April	10.6	10.7	33.3	33.4	22.5	22.4	6.2	6.3
May	10.5	10.6	33.3	33.4	22.8	22.6	6.2	6.3
June	10.6	10.6	33.4	33.5	23.4	22.7	6.2	6.3
July	10.4	10.0	32.3	32.5	22.7	21.8	5.9	6.2
August	10.5	10.7	38.2	33.4	23.0	22.8	6.2	5.8
September	10.8	10.8	33.3	33.4	23.4	23.0	6.3	5.9
October	10.8	10.8	33.4	33.7	23.8	23.5	6.4	6.1
November	10.7	10.7	33.5	33.9	24.1	23.3	6.5	6.1
December	10.5	10.7	33.6	34.1	23.6	23.1	6.5	6.0
Average	10.9	10.6	35.2	33.5	23.1	22.7	6.4	6.1

1986 — preliminary figures

LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS OF RHODE ISLAND

U.S. Census 1980

By State and County

	State	Bristol County	Kent County	New- port County	Provi- dence County	Wash- ington County
LABOR FORCE STATUS						
16 years old and over.....	737,450	36,454	117,875	61,959	449,790	71,372
Labor force.....	465,194	23,069	77,603	39,992	278,911	45,619
Civilian labor force.....	459,146	22,951	77,471	34,768	278,668	45,288
Employed.....	426,812	21,334	72,799	32,210	258,126	42,343
Unemployed.....	32,334	1,617	4,672	2,558	20,542	2,945
Not in labor force.....	272,456	13,585	40,272	21,967	170,879	25,753
Females 16 years old and over.....	393,365	19,104	62,224	31,969	243,061	37,007
Labor force.....	205,993	10,137	33,786	15,979	126,705	19,386
Civilian labor force.....	205,500	10,132	33,763	15,535	126,691	19,379
Employed.....	190,744	9,417	31,750	14,390	117,224	17,963
Unemployed.....	14,756	715	2,013	1,145	9,467	1,416
Not in labor force.....	187,372	8,967	28,438	15,990	116,356	17,621
With own children under 6 years.....	48,932	2,212	8,399	4,815	28,474	5,032
In labor force.....	22,026	1,130	3,727	2,102	12,851	2,216
With own children 6 to 17 years only.....	71,834	3,924	12,780	5,939	41,766	7,425
In labor force.....	48,863	2,720	8,820	3,690	28,660	4,973

CLASS OF WORKER, OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY

Class of Worker						
Employed 16 years old and over.....	426,812	21,334	72,799	32,210	258,126	42,343
Private wage and salary.....	337,922	17,499	58,634	23,201	208,807	29,781
Federal government.....	12,997	505	2,107	2,915	6,087	1,383
State government.....	24,216	861	3,717	928	13,489	5,231
Local government.....	30,852	1,454	5,141	2,746	18,129	3,382
Self-employed.....	19,613	940	3,009	2,279	11,011	2,374
Unpaid family.....	1,212	75	191	141	613	192

Occupation						
Managerial and professional specialty.....	90,470	5,321	14,779	8,769	50,676	10,925
Executive, administrative and managerial.....	39,891	2,364	7,256	3,355	22,696	4,220
Professional specialty.....	50,579	2,957	7,523	5,414	27,980	6,705
Technical, sales, and administrative support.....	122,387	5,489	22,959	8,958	73,504	11,477
Technicians and related support.....	12,010	401	2,428	1,117	6,645	1,419
Sales.....	38,520	2,067	7,617	3,032	21,970	3,834
Administrative support including clerical.....	71,857	3,021	12,914	4,809	44,889	6,224
Service.....	58,194	2,625	9,279	5,720	34,183	6,387
Private household.....	1,378	105	156	229	674	214
Protective service.....	7,681	269	1,368	831	4,504	709
Other service.....	49,135	2,251	7,755	4,660	29,005	5,464
Farming, forestry and fishing.....	3,566	250	477	690	1,242	907
Precision production, craft and repair.....	58,012	2,653	10,545	3,849	35,033	5,932
Operators, fabricators and laborers.....	94,183	4,996	14,760	4,224	63,488	6,715
Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors.....	62,759	3,662	9,351	2,416	43,276	4,054
Transportation and material moving.....	15,011	537	2,770	1,013	9,443	1,248
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers and laborers.....	16,413	797	2,639	795	10,769	1,413

Industry						
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries and mining.....	3,872	224	527	709	1,333	1,079
Construction.....	17,531	897	2,941	1,633	10,132	1,928
Manufacturing.....	138,586	7,574	23,517	6,284	89,996	11,215
Nondurable goods.....	40,913	3,396	5,881	1,844	26,414	3,378
Durable goods.....	97,673	4,178	17,636	4,440	63,582	7,837
Transportation.....	12,214	495	2,521	908	7,221	1,069
Communications and other public utilities.....	8,239	364	1,544	649	5,069	613
Wholesale trade.....	15,573	695	2,553	666	10,660	999
Retail trade.....	65,769	3,005	12,174	5,668	37,947	6,975
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	23,259	1,275	5,010	1,656	13,463	1,855
Business and repair services.....	14,070	598	2,695	1,575	7,778	1,424
Personal entertainment, and recreation services.....	13,567	587	1,925	1,691	7,788	1,577
Professional and related services.....	91,278	4,780	13,605	8,085	53,299	11,509
Health services.....	37,163	1,887	6,286	2,891	22,652	3,447
Educational services.....	38,299	2,115	4,824	3,161	21,628	6,571
Other services.....	15,816	778	2,495	2,033	9,019	1,491
Public administration.....	22,854	841	3,787	2,686	13,440	2,100

RHODE ISLAND PERSONAL INCOME 1940-1985

U.S. Commerce Department

	Total R.I. Personal Income	R.I. Per Capita	U.S.
1940.....	534,000,000	742	589
1945.....	1,032,000,000	1,226	1,225
1950.....	1,208,000,000	1,537	1,492
1955.....	1,585,000,000	1,926	1,872
1960.....	1,870,000,000	2,187	2,216
1965.....	2,489,000,000	2,787	2,772
1970.....	3,730,000,000	3,924	3,945
1972.....	4,324,000,000	4,429	4,515
1973.....	4,668,000,000	4,773	5,010
1974.....	4,974,000,000	5,216	5,448
1975.....	5,332,000,000	5,634	5,842
1976.....	5,849,000,000	6,154	6,367
1977.....	6,417,000,000	6,718	6,984
1978.....	7,079,000,000	7,395	7,772
1979.....	7,844,000,000	8,200	8,651
1980.....	8,727,000,000	9,200	9,494
1981.....	9,751,000,000	10,242	10,544
1982.....	10,417,000,000	10,931	11,113
1983.....	11,171,000,000	11,691	11,690
1984.....	12,331,000,000	12,820	12,789
1985.....	13,465,000,000	13,906	13,867

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET FOR R.I. CREDIT UNIONS

R.I. Credit Union League

		Total Assets	Liabilities & Equity
December 31, 1983.....	(85 credit unions)	\$928,931,000	\$928,931,000
June 30, 1984.....	(83 credit unions)	\$997,221,000	\$997,221,000
December 31, 1984.....	(82 credit unions)	\$1,043,575,000	\$1,043,575,000
June 30, 1985.....	(81 credit unions)	\$1,138,049,000	\$1,138,049,000
December 31, 1985.....	(80 credit unions)	\$1,243,830,000	\$1,243,830,000

CREDIT UNION STATISTICS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1985

Number of credit unions in operation.....	80
State Charters.....	66
Federal Charters.....	14
Number of individual members.....	392,840
Total Shares and Deposits (Savings).....	\$1,114,438,000
Total Loans Outstanding to Members.....	\$802,314,000
Total Assets.....	\$1,243,830,000

RHODE ISLAND HOUSING GROWTH

U.S. Census, 1980

Community	1970	1980	Community	1970	1980
Barrington.....	5,044	5,407	Newport.....	11,158	11,896
Bristol.....	5,519	6,828	New Shoreham.....	752	1,010
Burrillville.....	3,160	4,612	North Kingstown.....	7,336	8,590
Central Falls.....	6,847	7,424	North Providence.....	7,701	11,357
Charlestown.....	1,971	3,066	North Smithfield.....	2,806	3,518
Coventry.....	6,970	9,520	Pawtucket.....	27,864	29,730
Cranston.....	23,051	27,336	Portsmouth.....	4,528	5,784
Cumberland.....	7,851	9,151	Providence.....	68,134	67,486
East Greenwich.....	3,046	3,608	Richmond.....	830	1,390
East Providence.....	15,494	19,381	Scituate.....	2,302	2,905
Exeter.....	795	1,417	Smithfield.....	3,835	5,120
Foster.....	874	1,136	South Kingstown.....	6,020	8,128
Glocester.....	1,685	2,819	Tiverton.....	4,169	5,004
Hopkinton.....	1,693	2,264	Warren.....	3,543	4,149
Jamestown.....	1,554	2,039	Warwick.....	26,219	32,491
Johnston.....	6,561	8,753	Westerly.....	6,776	8,231
Lincoln.....	5,215	6,344	West Greenwich.....	763	1,014
Little Compton.....	1,329	1,695	West Warwick.....	8,119	10,428
Middletown.....	4,901	6,492	Woonsocket.....	16,489	18,374
Narragansett.....	4,778	6,597	Totals.....	319,345	372,494

RHODE ISLAND PERSONAL INCOME BY SOURCE—1983-1985

U.S. Dept. of Commerce
(Millions of Dollars)

	1983	1984	1985
Total Personal Income	\$11,557	\$12,642	\$13,465
Earnings by Place of Work			
Wage and salary disbursements	6,368	7,030	7,559
Other labor income	675	719	767
Proprietors' income	633	726	794
Farm	29	27	28
Nonfarm	604	699	766
Earnings by Industry			
Farm	35	33	34
Nonfarm	7,642	8,442	9,087
Private	6,381	7,086	7,630
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other	51	45	44
Manufacturing	2,267	2,503	2,566
Durables	1,568	1,742	1,789
Lumber and wood products	26	26	25
Furniture and fixtures	23	25	31
Stone, clay, and glass products	51	52	51
Primary metals industries	152	178	167
Fabricated metal products	180	191	199
Machinery, except electrical	150	158	139
Electric and electronic equipment	233	276	289
Transportation equipment excluding motor			
vehicles	186	216	232
Motor vehicles and equipment	34	35	39
Instruments and related products	89	99	119
Miscellaneous manufacturing	445	485	509
Nondurables	699	761	776
Food and kindred products	57	61	63
Textile mill products	189	201	194
Apparel and other textile products	45	46	44
Paper and allied products	46	51	51
Printing and publishing	123	141	154
Chemicals and allied products	76	85	86
Rubber and plastics products	122	131	139
Leather and leather products	38	39	36
Petroleum and coal products	4	5	8
Mining	19	25	22
Construction	359	433	489
Wholesale trade	409	450	503
Retail trade	774	847	934
Finance, insurance and real estate	457	492	565
Banking	176	195	216
Other	280	298	348
Transportation and public utilities	353	370	394
Railroad transportation	12	(D)	(D)
Trucking and warehousing	82	93	99
Water transportation	11	12	14
Other transportation	39	(D)	(D)
Communication	135	126	131
Electric, gas, and sanitary services	74	80	87
Services	1,694	1,921	2,115
Hotels and other lodging places	28	30	39
Personal services	72	78	85
Private households	21	23	24
Business services	226	279	311
Auto repair, services, and garages	57	69	77
Miscellaneous repair services	30	37	39
Amusement and recreation	36	37	42
Motion pictures	3	3	3
Health services	669	733	801
Professional, social, and related services	553	631	693
Government	1,260	1,357	1,456
Federal, civilian	252	263	277
Military	143	147	167
State and local	865	947	1,012

(D) — Not shown to avoid disclosure of confidential information, estimates are included in totals.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS IN RHODE ISLAND

Rhode Island's banking laws permit a wide range of state-chartered financial institutions to function as full service institutions. Mutual savings banks and savings and loan associations chartered in Rhode Island are permitted to own commercial banks. Rhode Island was the first state to allow credit unions to have checking accounts.

There are five national banks: Centreville National Bank of Warwick, which is owned by a state-chartered mutual savings bank; Fleet National Bank, which is owned by Fleet Investment Group, Inc., the Providence-based bankholding company; Newport National Bank, which is owned by Old Colony, a federal savings bank which has been purchased by the Bank of New England; Rhode Island Hospital Trust National Bank, which is a subsidiary of RIHT Corporation, which is a wholly owned subsidiary of Bank of Boston Corp.; Rhode Island National Bank, which is a subsidiary of RI Bancorp, Inc., which is a subsidiary of Hartford National Corporation. Total assets at 1985 year end were \$8,335,104,633.

There are four state-chartered savings banks, each with its own commercial bank affiliate. The Banking Division reports total assets for savings banks at \$1,235,346,000 at the end of 1985.

Citizens Savings Bank, which had 1985 year-end assets of \$1,479,207,000. Old Stone Bank, which had 1985 year end assets of \$2,776,526,000. People's Bank, which had year-end assets of \$379,946,457, and Bank of New England-Old Colony, which had year-end assets of \$756,435,000, are federally-chartered mutual savings banks.

There are 15 state-chartered commercial banks or trust companies with year-end assets of \$1,048,201,000 according to the Banking Division. As of year-end 1985, six of them were independent, three were owned by state-chartered mutual savings banks, three were owned by federally-chartered savings bank, one was owned by a state savings and loan association, one was owned by a state-chartered loan and investment company, and one was in state receivership.

There are two state-chartered savings and loan associations remaining, which had a total of \$65,318,895 million in assets at year-end 1985, according to the Banking Division. They are the Newport Savings and Loan Association, and Westerly Savings and Loan Association.

There were 12 loan and investment companies with 1985 year-end assets of \$683,011,899.

There were 66 state-chartered credit unions, including the Rhode Island Credit Union League Corporate Credit Union which serves as a central bank for members. Assets totaled \$1,369,261,280 as of Dec. 1985. There are also 14 federally-chartered credit unions, with a total of \$15,670,000 in assets, according to the Rhode Island Credit Union League, the trade union that represents credit unions in Rhode Island.

The Rhode Island Share and Deposit Indemnity Corp., a private organization, provides deposit insurance to member credit unions, banks and loan and investment companies. As of October 31, 1986, RISDIC listed 53 members and had total assets of \$25,662,668.

SAVINGS DEPOSITORS AND SAVINGS DEPOSITS IN R.I. SAVINGS BANKS, TRUST COMPANIES AND STATE BANKS

R.I. Dept. of Business Regulation
(Excludes National Banks)

Year	Savings Banks		Banks & Trust Companies		State Chartered Banks	
	Depositors	Deposits	Depositors	Deposits	Depositors	Deposits
1965 ...	367,408	768,889,681	100,997	178,914,657	468,405	947,804,338
1970 ...	415,004	1,114,687,006	97,760	186,749,476	512,764	1,301,436,482
1975 ...	339,228	1,190,071,665	224,216	796,576,512	563,444	1,986,648,177
1980 ...	N.A.	1,702,029,331	N.A.	1,719,347,053	N.A.	3,421,376,384
1981 ...	N.A.	1,792,118,000	N.A.	1,792,813,426	N.A.	3,584,931,426
1982 ...	N.A.	1,926,360,927	N.A.	1,998,224,679	N.A.	3,924,585,606
1983 ...	N.A.	2,162,233,000	N.A.	2,050,582,000	N.A.	4,212,815,000
1984 ...	N.A.	1,953,643,000	N.A.	771,428,764	N.A.	2,725,071,764
1985 ...	N.A.	1,108,209,000	N.A.	922,449,057	N.A.	2,030,658,057

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ASSETS OF SAVINGS BANKS, BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES IN RHODE ISLAND AS OF DECEMBER 31

	1984	1985
Savings Banks.....	\$2,176,787,000	\$1,235,346,000
Banks and Trust Companies.....	890,943,464	1,048,201,630
Loan and Investment Companies.....	1,047,207,904	683,011,899
Building and Loan Associations.....	874,880,598	65,318,895
Credit Unions.....	1,137,612,476	1,369,261,860
Finance Companies.....	490,448,652	711,903,479
Total.....	\$6,617,880,094	\$5,113,043,763

RHODE ISLAND RESIDENTIAL BUILDING PERMITS

Rhode Island Builders Association / Bureau of the Census

	Single Family Multi-family					Single Family Multi-family			
	1985	1986	1985	1986		1985	1986	1985	1986
Barrington.....	55	86	0	0	Newport.....	18	28	115	23
Bristol.....	147	132	32	15	New Shoreham.....	36	40	5	5
Burrillville.....	147	228	66	19	North Kingstown.....	138	151	25	46
Central Falls.....	0	3	0	5	North Providence.....	100	119	158	613
Charlestown.....	158	154	12	0	North Smithfield.....	42	53	0	0
Coventry.....	163	174	0	0	Pawtucket.....	42	73	67	253
Cranston.....	306	328	86	95	Portsmouth.....	111	113	20	80
Cumberland.....	164	206	62	206	Providence.....	25	66	42	253
East Greenwich.....	170	138	0	0	Richmond.....	63	98	0	2
East Providence.....	49	64	21	51	Scituate.....	57	131	2	2
Exeter.....	59	67	0	0	Smithfield.....	239	69	10	90
Foster.....	38	60	0	0	South Kingstown.....	185	313	32	0
Glocester.....	55	95	0	0	Tiverton.....	75	142	13	8
Hopkinton.....	40	53	0	0	Warren.....	59	77	6	4
Jamestown.....	64	70	0	0	Warwick.....	135	191	183	161
Johnston.....	143	155	32	34	West Greenwich.....	19	60	0	0
Lincoln.....	54	66	113	89	West Warwick.....	126	135	74	325
Little Compton.....	28	38	0	0	Westerly.....	190	332	42	8
Middletown.....	236	60	18	8	Woonsocket.....	26	33	20	44
Narragansett.....	230	219	127	86	TOTAL	3,992	4,620	1,383	2,527

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

For All Urban Consumers, U.S. City Average

U.S. Department of Labor
Bureau of Labor Statistics
(1967=100)

	All Items						Food			
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1983	1984	1985	1986
January.....	282.5	293.1	305.2	316.1	328.4	273.6	280.7	291.6	299.3	307.9
February.....	283.4	293.2	306.6	317.4	327.5	275.8	281.6	294.2	301.4	307.7
March.....	283.1	293.4	307.3	318.8	326.0	275.6	283.2	294.3	301.6	307.8
April.....	284.3	295.5	308.8	320.1	325.3	276.5	284.6	294.5	301.6	308.5
May.....	287.1	297.1	309.7	321.3	326.3	278.1	285.0	293.6	301.0	309.4
June.....	290.6	298.1	310.7	322.3	327.9	280.2	284.7	294.3	301.4	309.5
July.....	292.2	299.3	311.7	322.8	328.0	280.8	284.7	295.3	301.6	312.2
August.....	292.8	300.3	313.0	323.5	328.6	279.9	284.9	296.9	301.8	314.6
September.....	293.3	301.8	314.5	324.5	330.2	280.1	285.3	296.4	302.5	315.5
October.....	294.1	302.6	315.3	325.5	330.5	279.6	285.7	296.6	302.5	315.6
November.....	293.6	303.1	315.3	326.6	330.8	279.1	285.3	296.3	303.6	316.4
December.....	292.4	303.5	315.4	327.4	331.1	279.1	286.5	297.2	305.6	317.0
Index.....	288.6	297.4	307.6	322.2	328.4	278.5	284.7	295.2	302.0	311.8

	Housing						Apparel & Upkeep			
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1983	1984	1985	1986
January.....	306.1	316.5	329.2	342.0	356.8	187.3	191.0	196.4	199.8	205.0
February.....	307.3	317.2	331.0	343.3	356.5	188.0	192.0	196.2	201.8	204.1
March.....	306.7	318.8	331.5	344.7	357.0	191.1	194.5	198.8	205.3	206.3
April.....	309.4	320.0	333.2	345.9	358.0	191.9	195.5	199.2	205.9	207.3
May.....	313.8	320.9	334.6	348.5	358.5	191.5	196.1	198.9	205.3	206.4
June.....	317.5	321.6	336.2	350.4	361.2	190.8	195.6	197.4	204.6	204.5
July.....	319.2	324.5	338.1	351.6	361.5	189.7	195.0	196.6	202.8	203.2
August.....	320.1	324.8	339.5	352.9	362.4	191.8	197.3	200.1	205.3	207.0
September.....	319.7	326.4	341.4	353.8	363.7	194.9	200.4	204.2	209.6	212.1
October.....	320.7	326.8	341.2	354.4	363.7	195.5	200.7	205.7	209.6	213.2
November.....	319.0	327.0	340.9	355.0	361.7	195.4	200.7	205.2	211.2	213.1
December.....	316.3	327.4	341.2	355.8	362.1	193.6	199.3	203.2	209.0	210.9
Index.....	314.7	322.0	329.2	349.9	360.2	190.9	195.6	199.1	206.0	207.8

NOTE — 1986 figures are preliminary.

HOSPITALS IN RHODE ISLAND

BUTLER HOSPITAL

345 Blackstone Blvd.
Providence, RI 02906

Butler Hospital is Rhode Island's only private adult/adolescent psychiatric hospital offering short term intensive treatment for patients 13 years of age or older and extended partial hospitalization care for outpatients.

The hospital's inpatient division consists of 108 general inpatient beds and a 12-bed intensive treatment unit for severely agitated or suicidal patients.

Butler's partial hospitalization programs include a day hospital and outpatient clinics for patients requiring intensive psychiatric treatment without 24-hour care.

Alcohol Treatment Services are available in the hospital's outpatient and day hospital treatment programs. Detoxification, if needed, is provided in the inpatient facility.

Therapies offered at Butler include individual and group psychotherapy, behavior therapy, marital therapy, activities therapy, family therapy, chemotherapy, psychological testing, psychiatric casework and family counseling.

The hospital, affiliated with Brown University Division of Biology and Medicine, provides educational programs for mental health professionals. Psychiatry clerkships for medical students are offered as well as residency training programs and a clinical psychology internship program. Butler also offers clinical training to psychiatric nurses, social workers and occupational therapists and pharmacologists.

It also has active evaluation and research departments and an extensive psychiatric library.

Founded in 1844, Butler Hospital is the oldest hospital in Rhode Island and one of the oldest psychiatric hospitals in the country.

Staff: Director of Administration—Frank A. Delmonico; Medical Director—Nathan B. Epstein, M.D.; Clinical Director—Duane S. Bishop, M.D.; Director of Public Relations—James Hallan Jr.; Director of Personnel—Roberta Neumann; Coordinator of Volunteers—Estelle Singer; Director of Pharmacy—Walter Solá; Director of Evaluation—Richard Longabaugh, Ed.D.; Director of Psychology—William Norman, Ph.D.; Director of Residency Training—Ronald Wintrob, M.D.; Director of Nursing—Clare Sullivan, R.N., M.A.; Director of Social Services—Lois McCartney, A.C.S.W.; Associate Medical Director—Robert J. Westlake, M.D.; Director of Admissions & Outpatient—Steven Rasmussen, M.D.

Officers: President—John R. Allen; Vice President—Charles T. Francis; Treasurer—Charles R. Reppucci; Secretary—Victoria Lederberg.

Trustees: Walter G. Barney; Charles W. Carey; Elizabeth Z. Chace; Earl D. Chambers; B. Jae Clanton; Barbara B. Colt; Robert E. DeBlois; Joseph L. Dowling, Jr., M.D.; Phyllis C. Field; Rabbi Leslie Y. Gutterman; William S. LaLonde, III; Richard W. MacAdams; Robert W. Radway; Brenda B. Roberts; Anthony V. Rocha, M.D.; Matthew A. Runci; Dean Harriet W. Sheridan; and Andrea Van Leesten.

**CRANSTON GENERAL HOSPITAL
OSTEOPATHIC**
1763 Broad St.
Cranston, RI 02905

The Cranston General Hospital was granted a

charter by the Rhode Island legislature in 1931. It was dedicated Oct. 6, 1933 and opened Oct. 12, 1933 as a general hospital rendering general medical, surgical care on a non-profit, self-sustaining basis. The institution is accredited by the American Osteopathic Association and is approved by the American Osteopathic Association for the training of interns and for resident training in general surgery. It is a member of the American Osteopathic Hospital Association, Rhode Island Blue Cross and the Hospital Association of Rhode Island. It is affiliated with the New England College of Osteopathic Medicine and provides educational programs to Health Care Professionals.

The hospital has a bed capacity of 80.

Officers: President—Carl I. Hayes Jr.; Vice President—Earl M. Pearson; Treasurer—John J. Fitzgerald Jr.; Secretary—Robert Mukhsian, Ph.D.

Board of Trustees: Joan Abar, D.O.; Dudley Bennett, D.O.; Rev. Monsignor William J. Carey; Katherine Cullinan; Kirke B. Everson Jr.; Charles Faber, D.O.; David W. Ferris, D.D.; Charles E. Fogg; Rev. Dr. Arthur F. Jennings; Martin Kerzer, D.O.; Rep. Irving M. Levin; Carl A. Petrone; D. Richard Rodi; Peter K. Rosedale; Walter Scott, Ph.D.; Joseph Smith; Earle Travis, D.O.; Frederick Vincent and Stephen Yarlus.

Administrator: Elliot E. Benadon.

EMMA PENDLETON BRADLEY HOSPITAL

1011 Veterans Memorial Pkwy.
East Providence, RI 02915

The Emma Pendleton Bradley Home was established in October 1925 and opened for operation on April 8, 1931 for the study and care of children's nervous and mental disorders. It was the first children's neuropsychiatric hospital in this country. The name was changed to Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital on Oct. 24, 1957.

Bradley Hospital is a private, not-for-profit, psychiatric center for infants, children, adolescents and their families. The inpatient program consists of 56 beds serving children and adolescents ages 5 through 18 (up to the age of 22 for the developmentally disabled). The outpatient programs include two day hospitals serving children from infancy through age 17 and psychiatric outpatient services.

The hospital provides psychiatric and neurological evaluations, individual therapy, family therapy, parent counseling, group therapy, behavioral therapy, speech and language therapy, special education therapies and psychological and neuropsychological evaluations.

Bradley Hospital is affiliated with the Brown University Program in Medicine and provides education and training for psychiatrists, child psychiatrists, pediatricians, psychologists and medical students. It also serves as a clinical training resource for several other colleges and universities in southeastern New England with programs in social work, nursing, speech and language, special education and clinical child care.

Staff: Executive Director—Thomas F. Anders, M.D.; Clinical Director—Barry Nurcombe, M.D.; Director, Graduate and Undergraduate Education—Charles A. Malone, M.D.; Director, Bradley Research Center—Arnold J. Sameroff, Ph.D.; Administrator—John S. Wilson; Associate Administrator for Operations—Robert Ball; Associate Administrator for Finance—Linda M. Loflin; Associate Administrator for Planning and Market-

ing—Paula N. Izman.

Board of Trustees: Chairman—George L. Beattie; Senior Vice Chairman—Ruth I. Kauffman; Vice Chairmen—Martha S.N. Livingston and Beth B. Pollock; Secretary/Treasurer—Richard B. Laflour; Thomas F. Anders, M.D.; Stanley C. Bodell Jr.; David A. Brown; Andrew H. Davis Jr.; J. Joseph Garrahy; Barry Nurcombe, M.D.; Jane G. Parker; Ronald R.S. Picerne; William M. Sloan Jr.; Alfred J. Verrecchia; Kenneth W. Washburn; President Emeritus—Howard S. Curtis; Honorary Board Members—Charles E. Gross and Doris K. Smith.

FOGARTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Eddie Dowling Highway
North Smithfield, RI 02895

Fogarty Memorial Hospital is a non-profit, voluntary hospital serving the northern Rhode Island and nearby Massachusetts community with excellence in care.

In addition to a wide range of medical and surgical services, Fogarty Memorial Hospital offers specialties in orthopedics and emergency medical care. The Fogarty emergency department is staffed around the clock with emergency physicians and critical care nurse professionals, and is a leader in the state in the training of pre-hospital emergency care personnel.

To better utilize scarce health care resources, thereby reducing the costs of health care for our community, Fogarty Memorial Hospital offers a one-day surgery program through our Ambulatory Surgery Unit. Lifeline, the personal emergency response system, helps the elderly and homebound of our community to maintain their independence at home, knowing help from Fogarty Memorial is only a pushbutton away.

Since it was established 30 years ago as a 30 bed facility in Woonsocket, the John E. Fogarty Memorial Hospital quickly expanded to its present 116 bed size, and now occupies a modern facility in North Smithfield. Emulating the characteristics of our late Congressman, in whose memory our hospital is named, our goal is to continue to meet the health care needs of our community now and into the future. At Fogarty Memorial Hospital, caring is what counts.

Board of Directors: President—Irving I. Zimmerman; Vice President—Herbert L. Miller; Treasurer—Adolph P. DiSandro, Jr.; Secretary—Richard R. Ferland; Judge George A. Baudet; William R. Bisson; Robert E. Boyaval; Joseph T. Cavedon; Elizabeth Cesario; Charles D. Charon, M.D.; Joseph Dalti, Jr.; S. Ronald Daniels; Patricia M. Hessler; Gerald N. Jalbert; Sen. Paul S. Kelly; Edgar J. Martel; John J. McLaughlin; Timothy J. Moran; Joseph H. O'Donne, Sr.; Lorenzo O'Donnell; Clarissa M. H. Patterson, Ed.D.; Charles S. Sokoloff; Gerald Warlop.

Administrator—John C. McAvinn.

KENT COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

455 Toll Gate Rd.
Warwick, RI 02886

Kent County Memorial Hospital, a voluntary non-profit hospital, serves Kent County and surrounding areas. Kent was chartered by the state of Rhode Island in 1946 and opened as a 100-bed hospital in May, 1951. Building expansions in 1960, 1973 and 1981 have raised the bed total to 359. The second largest hospital in the state, Kent has emerged as a modern health care complex located on 57 acres in Warwick. The Kent County Mental Health Association and the Visiting Nurses

Association are both located on Kent's campus.

Kent's medical staff, along with 1800 health care professionals, provide total clinical, diagnostic, therapeutic and support systems for each patient. Kent Hospital has the following specialized units: Medical-Surgical, Obstetrical-Gynecological, Pediatric and Psychiatric. Kent's Intensive Care Unit and its Extended Coronary Care Unit were each the first to open in Rhode Island. The hospital's Home Care Program, treating an average of well over 100 patients each day, was pioneered in 1964.

Kent's Emergency Services Department is open 365 days of the year, 24 hours each day. In 1985, an Express Treatment Unit was opened within the Emergency Services Department for the treatment of minor injuries and illness. As the second busiest Emergency room in Rhode Island with over 50,000 visits each year, the hospital opened the Express Unit to reduce the waiting time and to facilitate treatment of minor injuries.

Kent opened Rhode Island's first Outpatient Surgery Unit in 1975 and in 1985 received Medicare Certification as an Ambulatory Surgical Center, lowering costs to Medicare patients. Kent is one of only six hospitals in the United States to receive that certification.

Kent County Memorial Hospital has a twenty-seven member voluntary Board of Trustees drawn from the community it serves.

Officers: President—Germain Saute; First Vice President—Allan W. Howland; Secretary—Mrs. R. Eugene Laurence; Assistant Secretary—Judge Francis J. Fazzano; Treasurer—Leslie K. Pomeroy Jr.; Assistant Treasurer—Jonathan K. Farnum; Administrator—John J. Hynes.

THE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Prospect St.
Pawtucket, RI 02860

Memorial Hospital is a 294 bed teaching hospital affiliated with the Brown University Program in Medicine. Memorial provides acute medical treatment in medicine, family medicine, obstetrics/gynecology, pediatrics, surgery, anesthesiology, radiology and pathology. Memorial offers comprehensive rehabilitation services in new expanded facilities. These include, in addition to an inpatient unit, physical therapy, occupational therapy and speech/language pathology, provided on an inpatient or outpatient basis.

Memorial's new emergency room, opened in January, 1987, features additional treatment areas, expanded trauma and resuscitation areas for 24 hour-a-day emergency care. To respond to the growing need for treatment on an outpatient basis Memorial Hospital offers one day surgery. The hospital's Ambulatory Care Center, opened last fall, features pre-admission testing and routine X-rays, in addition to consultations in a number of specialties. Evening and Saturday morning office hours are available, as well as daytime, for patients' convenience.

As a service to the Blackstone Valley community, special programs are provided in cardiac rehabilitation, diabetes outpatient education, coping with cancer, prepared child-birth and family planning. Memorial Hospital is the site of the Pawtucket Heart Health Program, a nationally recognized program promoting cardio-vascular health, and the Parkinson's Disease Referral and Information Center, offering outpatient education and treatment of this debilitating movement disorder.

Board of Trustees: Chairman—Arthur J. DeBols Jr.; President—Francis R. Dietz; Vice Chair-

men—Edward W. Barlow; E. Swift Lawrence and John J. McMahon; Treasurer—William F. Hartly, Jr.; Assistant Treasurer—Raymond Wynn; Secretary—Henry J. Blais 3rd; Assistant Secretary—Richard Misch; Donald E. Batty; Allan R. Bellows; J. Russell Blease; Allen H. Chatterton, Jr.; A. Austin Ferland; William J. Hunt; Edna Poulin; Paul Sincero; Kenneth Washburn and Henry S. Kinch, Mayor.

THE MIRIAM HOSPITAL

164 Summit Ave.
Providence, RI 02906

The Miriam Hospital Association, organized by a group of women, obtained a charter in 1907, to establish a hospital in Providence. In 1923, community leaders joined in a campaign to raise funds to convert property on Parade Street into the first Miriam Hospital. The hospital was dedicated on Nov. 15, 1925.

At the end of World War II, a fund raising drive to provide funds for a new hospital was conducted. The drive was successful and the property of the former Jewish Orphanage on Summit Avenue was purchased. A supplemental fund campaign along with federal aid paved the way for construction of The Miriam Hospital on the Summit Avenue site. The new hospital with a 160 bed capacity was dedicated on Dec. 14, 1952.

Ten years later the hospital was operating at capacity and another expansion project was under way. The new Miriam Hospital was dedicated on April 24, 1966.

In 1969, The Miriam Hospital affiliated with the Brown University Program in Medicine and a research building was constructed on the hospital grounds. Since that time, a new Intensive Care Unit Building has been opened, as well as the fourth floor of the 1966 building.

Miriam Hospital is a non-sectarian, non-profit institution with 247 medical/surgical beds.

Chairman—Edwin A. Jaffe; Vice Chairman—Martin Temkin; Treasurer—Alan M. Gilstein; Secretary—Susan Leach DeBlasio
President—Daniel A. Kane.

NAVAL HOSPITAL

Third at Cypress
Newport, RI 02841-5003

Commanding Officer—CAPT F. G. Sandord, MC, USN; Executive Officer—CAPT D.E. Schubert, MSC, USN; Director of Administration—CDR M.D. Eckstein, MSC, USN.

Bed capacity 106.

NEWPORT HOSPITAL

Friendship St.
Newport, RI 02840

Newport Hospital has been providing quality health care for the people of Aquidneck and Conanicut islands on a continuing basis since 1873. The original two-story clapboard hospital, which contained twelve beds, was founded to provide medical services for mariners and the poor.

Today, Newport Hospital is a 217-bed private, not-for-profit, voluntary, general hospital dedicated to providing quality patient care and committed to promoting health education. The hospital is accredited by several voluntary accrediting agencies including the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals and is licensed by the Rhode Island Department of Health. The hospital's

Vanderbilt Rehabilitation Center provides the only hospital based physical restoration program in Rhode Island which is accredited by the national Commission on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities and which is exempt under the Medicare prospective payment system. The Newport Hospital School of Nursing, which opened in 1886, is the twentieth nursing school to be established in the United States. In addition, the hospital participates in cooperative programs with colleges and universities for the education of registered nurses, licensed practical nurses, x-ray technicians, physical therapists, pharmacists and other allied health personnel.

All patient rooms are located in modern buildings constructed between 1970 and 1980 with the exception of the twenty-eight rehabilitation beds in the recently renovated Vanderbilt Building. The Sheffield Building, completed in September, 1980, houses state of the art Intensive and Coronary Care Units as well as a new and completely equipped Emergency Department and Education Center. In the past decade the hospital has increased its capabilities to include: a Psychiatric Unit, Nuclear Medicine Department, ultrasound and echocardiography capabilities, Ambulatory Surgery Program, a Coronary Care Unit with computerized cardiac monitoring, a comprehensive physical rehabilitation program, an Emergency Department staffed with full-time, board certified physicians, Family Practice Centers, a Cardio Pulmonary Division, CT scanning capabilities, state-of-the-art mammography and a family-centered maternity program.

Because of the distance between Newport Hospital and the inner city hospitals, the Board of Trustees is committed to making all the resources available which are necessary for comprehensive quality health care.

Corporate Officers: Chairman—Leland R. Merrill; First Vice Chairman—Edward F. Duffy; Second Vice Chairman—William R. Harvey; Treasurer—Richard A. Plotkin; Secretary—Rabbi Marc S. Jagoliner; President & C.E.O.—Robert J. Healey.

NOTRE DAME HOSPITAL

1000 Broad St.
Central Falls, RI 02863

Notre Dame Hospital is operated by a voluntary, non-sectarian, non-profit corporation and serves the people of Pawtucket, Central Falls, Cumberland, Lincoln and nearby Massachusetts. Since 1984, Notre Dame Hospital has contracted with the Hospital Corporation of America for management services. The original hospital building, constructed in 1925, was expanded and completely modernized in 1968. Bed capacity is 45. The Hospital has a Medical Staff of 175 physicians, dentists and podiatrists.

Notre Dame Hospital offers a full range of acute medical/surgical inpatient services. It is considered the facility of choice in Rhode Island for ophthalmologic procedures. Outpatient surgical and diagnostic services are extensive.

Adjacent to the Hospital is the Notre Dame Ambulatory Care Center which provides primary physician care on a walk-in basis, seven days a week.

Hospital Board of Directors: Chairman—Ernest O. DiSala; Vice Chairman—Edward L. Gnyas Jr.; Secretary—Roland E. Messier; Members—John Q. Calista Jr.; Stephen T. Conway; Roland E. Messier; John V. DeGoes; Ibrahim Sabbagh, M.D.; Martin R. Phillips, M.D.; Gilbert J. Altongy, M.D.

and Peter A. Hofstetter.

Parent Corporation Officers: Notre Dame Health Care Board of Directors: Chairman—Edward L. Gnyss Jr.; Vice Chairman—Peter A. Hofstetter; Secretary—Ernest O. DiSala.

Administrative Staff: Administrator—Peter A. Hofstetter; Assistant Administrator/Director of Finance—Paul A. Beaudoin; Assistant Administrator/Director of Nursing—Nancy L. Lancaster, R.N., B.S.N.; Assistant Administrator/Director of Marketing/Community Relations—Elizabeth A. Salzillo.

RHODE ISLAND HOSPITAL

593 Eddy St.

Providence, RI 02902

Rhode Island Hospital is a voluntary hospital founded in Rhode Island in 1863 and opened on Oct. 1, 1868 with 70 beds. It was built, equipped and endowed by contributions from private citizens. It presently serves as a 719-bed teaching hospital affiliated with the Brown University Program in Medicine.

The 10-story main building was opened Dec. 28, 1955. It has a capacity of 406 beds with patients grouped by services. Construction of a cancer research building, the George Research Center, was completed in the summer of 1959. Other Rhode Island Hospital facilities include Jane Brown Building, 206 beds; Potter Memorial Building for Children, 77 beds; Crawford Allen-Hodges Lawton for extended care of children, 30 beds; Joseph Samuels Dental Center for Children and an out-patient department with 47 clinics in a 12-story Ambulatory Patient Center which opened in May, 1973. The Davol Building for Emergency and Surgical Services opened in May, 1983. The Hospital has a house staff of 341 resident physicians. There are 756 physicians on the active and consultant staff and a total of 44 on the associate and courtesy staffs.

Board of Trustees: Chairman—Frederick Lipplitt; President—DeLanson Y. Hopkins; Vice Chairman—Joseph R. Weisberger and William Heisler 3rd; Treasurer—John W. Wall; Assistant Treasurer—William H.D. Goddard; Secretary—Murray S. Danforth Jr.; Assistant Secretary—Louise S. Mauran; Johns H. Congdon; Louis A. Fazzano; Milton W. Hamolsky, M.D.; Ann D. Hill; and Margaret L. VanHouten.

Administrative Staff: President—DeLanson Y. Hopkins; Executive Vice President, Operations—Robert G. Norton; Senior Vice President, Business Development—Bruce Lomiske; Senior Vice President, Finance—Carl W. Bishop; Vice Presidents—Joseph C. Augustine, Arthur Pelouquin, William P. Dougal, Anthony Kubica and Sandra Zion; Assistant Vice Presidents—David Balkcom, William Bohm, Edward M. Boudreau, George J. Hickey Jr., and Domenic Delmonico.

ROGER WILLIAMS GENERAL HOSPITAL

825 Chalkstone Ave.

Providence, RI 02908

Roger Williams General Hospital has been a vital part of the Rhode Island Community for more than 100 years and is recognized nationally for innovative programs in health care, education and research. A major affiliate of the Brown University program in medicine, the hospital combines the advantages of a sophisticated teaching and research hospital with the warmth and individualized care of a community hospital.

The hospital offers 238 acute care beds, a regional referral center for a variety of specialty

health services, a modern metropolitan Emergency Department, and one of the largest free health education programs in the state.

The hospital is a National Cancer Institute—designated Clinical Cancer Research Center, and is one of 75 General Clinical Research Centers in the country designated by the National Institutes of Health.

The hospital also operates medical office satellites in Greenville and North Providence. As a Center for Geriatrics, the hospital also has relationships with several area nursing homes and the Southeastern New England Long Term Care Gerontology Program.

The hospital was established as a private, proprietary hospital in 1878 and incorporated as Homeopathic Hospital of Rhode Island in 1904. The hospital's name was changed to Roger Williams General Hospital on Feb. 20, 1947.

Chairman of the Board—H. Jay Saries; First Vice Chairman—William Ledbetter; President—Vito F. Rallo; Senior Vice President—Orlando J. Bisbano Jr. Vice Presidents: Operations—Robert A. Urciuoli; Nursing—Julianne Morath; Academic Affairs—Paul Calabresi, M.D.; Finance—Thomas L. Slowey. Assistant Vice Presidents: Operations—Ronald M. Lombardi; Public Affairs—Maureen McDonald.

ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL

200 High Service Ave.

North Providence, RI 02904

Founded in 1892, St. Joseph Hospital has been under the continuous sponsorship of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Providence. The Hospital serves metropolitan Providence and surrounding suburban communities with two physical plants, one in Providence (Our Lady of Providence Unit, 21 Peace St.) and one in North Providence (Our Lady of Fatima Unit, 200 High Service Ave.). Corporate offices for the two units are located on the grounds of the North Providence facility. St. Joseph Hospital offers treatment in 28 medical/surgical specialties.

St. Joseph Hospital, with a licensed capacity of 494 beds and 16 bassinets, employs 2,000 persons and has a staff of 475 physicians and dentists.

Participants in the hospital's educational programs include students from Providence College, Salve Regina College, Rhode Island College, Community College of Rhode Island, and the University of Rhode Island.

In addition, Anna Maria College, Becker Junior College, North Adams State College, Quinnipiac College, and Stonehill College are affiliated with the hospital.

St. Joseph offers a variety of continuing professional and continuing medical education programs, operates schools of nursing, medical technology, cyto-technology and histo-technology.

Board of Trustees—The Most Rev. Louis E. Gelineau, D.D.; Vice-Chairman—The Most Reverend Kenneth A. Angell, D.D.; President—A. Edward Azevedo; Rev. Msgr. William I. Varsanyi, J.C.D.; James F. Aiken, M.D.; Ira H. Anjoorian, M.D.; Vito Carneglia; John F. Cavanaugh; Mrs. John J. Cummings, Jr.; Joseph R. DiDtefano; Rev. John F. Farley; Sister Catherine Felton; J. Joseph Kruse; Robert C. Laurelli; Rita M. Murphy, R.N.; Hon. Thomas J. Paolino; Albert J. Puerlin, Sr., D.D.S.; James J. Reilly; Robert P. Sarni, M.D.; Hon. Joseph R. Weisberger.

Administrative Staff: President—A. Edward Azevedo; Senior Vice-President, Providence Unit—R. Michael Smith; Senior Vice-President, Fatima

Unit-Mark T. Hough; Senior Vice-President, Development-Clinton H. Wynne; Vice-President, Finance-John W. Flynn; Vice-President, Corporate Services-H. John Keimig; Vice-President, Patient Services-Norma I. Casas, R.N.; Assistant Vice-President, Providence Unit-Alan F. Cathers.

SOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL

95 Kanyan Ave.
Wakefield, RI 02879

The South County Hospital was organized in 1919 and incorporated on April 1, 1920 as the South County Cottage Hospital for the purpose "of operating and maintaining a hospital for the sick, disabled and injured of Washington County." After four years in a temporary cottage, the present original building was erected with a capacity of 46 beds and 11 bassinets. The T. G. Hazard Jr. Memorial wing was opened on Aug. 16, 1952, adding additional beds and bassinets, as well as an enlarged x-ray, laboratory and other ancillary facilities. On Oct. 28, 1962, another addition was completed at the hospital providing expanded facilities for operating room, clinical laboratories, central supply, recovery room and a complete new heating plant. The bed capacity was increased to 72 beds and 6 bassinets.

In 1970, the Borda Wing opened, bringing the total number of beds to 100.

The expansion program of outpatient facilities which began in 1978 was completed in 1980. The addition consisted of an enlarged emergency room, new outpatient services for clinical laboratories, x-ray department, respiratory therapy and nuclear medicine and ultra sound.

A \$5 million south wing addition to the hospital was completed and opened for occupancy Sep. 13, 1981. This building, known as the Read Wing, replaced 57 beds in the original building of the hospital. The original building was renamed the Sturges Building. The addition includes an expanded coronary intensive care unit, new maternity department, outpatient surgical facilities, new pharmacy and an expanded central sterile supply.

South County Hospital provides services to both inpatients and outpatients for general, medical, surgical, obstetrical and pediatrics. In addition, there is a 24-hour emergency department, nuclear medicine, ultrasound services, and CT Scanning.

Chairman of the Board—Albert C. Henry Jr.; First Vice Chairman—Barbara L. Tate; Second Vice Chairman—Alan J. Easterbrooks; Third Vice Chairman—Rudolph A. Hempe; Secretary—Frederic B. Read, Jr.; Treasurer—Benjamin R. Sturges; Assistant Treasurer—H. Winfield Tucker.

Trustees: Alan J. Easterbrooks; Philip S. Eddy; Roger M. Freeman Jr.; Albert C. Henry Jr.; Rep. John R. Hickey; Judge Michael A. Higgins; George V. Malgieri; Joseph J. O'Neill, M.D.; M. Robert O'Neill; Elizabeth Potter; Evandro R. Radocchia Jr.; Frederic B. Read, Jr.; Roland Richards; Raymond W. Schwab; Benjamin R. Sturges; Barbara L. Tate; H. Winfield Tucker; and Richard T. Zuerner, M.D.

President of the Hospital—Donald J. Mazzarelli; Vice President of Finance/Chief Financial Officer—Vacant; Vice President for Patient Services—Dianne P. Coffin, R.N., M.S., C.N.A.; Vice President for Management/Technical Services—Ralph L. Misto Jr., A.A.M.A.

President of Auxiliary—Betty Potter.

President of Medical Staff—Richard T. Zuerner, M.D.

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

MEDICAL CENTER

Davis Park
Providence, RI 02908

A 329-bed General Medical and Surgery hospital which includes a fully staffed Ambulatory Care Program is staffed by physicians who are either certified or board qualified in their special fields of interest. There is an approved residency program in general surgery, orthopedics, psychiatry, dermatology, dentistry, plastic surgery, urology, internal medicine, endocrinology, GI, cardiology, nephrology, pulmonary and hematology, infectious disease, pathology, and rheumatology. The medical center is affiliated with Harvard School of Dental Medicine and Brown University Program in Medicine. Research programs are conducted in medicine, psychiatry, psychology, neurology, pathology and surgery.

There are approximately 785 full-time employees and 110 part-time employees, which include 62 physicians, 178 nurses, 4 dentists and 135 consultants and attendants.

During fiscal year 1986 there were 9,307 admissions in our hospital program. In addition our Ambulatory Care Program recorded 135,851 outpatient visits during the same period.

Director—Edward H. Seiler; Associate Director—Roland R. Dumont; Chief of Staff—Thomas J. McLister, M.D.; AA to Chief of Staff—David Levin; Staff Assistant to the Director—Timothy Fitzgerald; ACOS for Ambulatory Care—Tariq Malik, M.D.; Chief, Rehabilitation Medicine Service—Zofia Laszewski, M.D.; Chief, Dental Service—Stanford Picker, D.D.S.; Chief, Surgical Service—Benjamin Jackson, M.D.; Chief, Medical Service—Frederic Silverblatt, M.D.; Acting Chief, Psychiatry Service—Frank Fallus, M.D.; Acting Chief, Radiology Service—John Keller, M.D.; Acting Chief, Nursing Service—Mary Kiernan, R.N.; Chief, Dietetic Service—Joanne Coffey, R.D.; Chief, Personnel Service—Thomas J. Mulvey; Chief, Psychology Service—John P. Wincze, Ph.D.; Chief, Laboratory Service—Jesus Rodil, M.D.

Chief, Fiscal Service—Roland Jarest; ACOS for Research—Walter Brown, M.D.; ACOS For Education—James Manis, M.D.; Chief, Nuclear Medicine Service—Sanford Spraragen, M.D.; Chief, Pharmacy Service—Anthony Monteleone; Chief, Prosthetics & Sensory Aids Service—Thomas J. Conners; Chief, Chaplain Service—Edward J. Sheehan, S.M.; Chief, Voluntary Service—Stephen Reid; Chief, Recreation Service—Frank Turano; Acting Chief, Neurology Service—Israel Yaar, M.D.; Chief, Canteen Service—Anthony Kapp; Chief, Supply Service—Stephen R. Kellogg; Chief, Medical Administration Service—Stephen T. Hanton; Chief, Building Management Service—Orville Holt; Chief, Engineering Service—Glenn S. Benson; Chief, Medical Media Production Service—Paul Hyink; Chief, Library Service—Lynn Lloyd; Coordinator, Drug Dependence Treatment Program—Ronald Paulino, Ph.D.; Chief, Alcohol Dependence Treatment Unit—Ted Nirenberg, Ph.D.; Regional Manager, Vietnam Veterans Outreach Program—John Parsons, Ph.D.; Team Leader, Vietnam Veterans Outreach Program—Michael Burkhardt.

THE WESTERLY HOSPITAL

Wells St.
Westerly, RI 02891

The Westerly Hospital is a full-service, comprehensive health care facility providing inpatient and outpatient care to the southern Rhode Island

and southeastern Connecticut area.

The Hospital was chartered on June 17, 1921 to establish and maintain an acute care general hospital in Westerly. The Hospital serves the municipalities of Charlestown, Exeter, Hopkinton, Richmond and Westerly, Rhode Island and North Stonington and Stonington, Connecticut.

On Jan. 1, 1984, the hospital underwent corporate reorganization and became a corporate affiliate of Community Health of Westerly, Inc., a parent holding company.

The Hospital has a bed capacity of 141 and 18 bassinets. It offers a full range of services including medical, surgical, maternity, pediatric and preventive medicine programs. The Hospital has a 24 hour a day Emergency Room and an Intensive Care/Coronary Care Unit. It is one of only two hospitals in the state that offer the LIFELINE personnel emergency response system.

The medical staff consists of 91 active, associate and courtesy staff physicians.

Board of Trustee Officers: President—Joseph J. Kirby; First Vice President—Helen C. Lathrop; Second Vice President/Treasurer—Albert E. Wilson; Secretary/Assistant Treasurer—Lois Vers.

Trustees: Pat J. Adamo; Alcino G. Almeida; Victor T. Boatwright Jr.; Suzanne D. Christy; Arthur M. Cottrell 3rd.; Frederick C. Eckel, M.D.; Francis Gencarelli; Robert L. Lombardo, M.D.; Francis S. Nardone; Henry J. Nardone; Joseph E. Pucci; H. Douglas Randall; James M. Spellman; James D. Thornton Jr.; Nelson H. Thorp; and Edmund A. P. West, M.D.

Management: Executive Vice President/Chief Executive Officer—S. Jeffrey Bastable; Director, General Services—Jeffrey P. Bewlay; Director, Clinical Support—Jean B. Newbury; Director, Fiscal Affairs—Pasquale J. Perri; Director, Human Resources—Lois G. Rickson; Director, Ancillary Services—Michael K. Lally; Director, Nursing—Joanne M. Sorrento, R.N.; Director, Public Relations—R. A. Bavasso.

Medical Staff Officers: Chief of Staff—A. John Elliot, M.D.; President—Douglas A. Rayner, M.D.; Vice President—Albert Lorenzo, M.D.; Treasurer—John P. Wood, M.D.; Secretary—Warren Woodworth, M.D.

WOMEN & INFANTS HOSPITAL OF RHODE ISLAND 101 Dudley Street Providence, RI 02905

Founded in 1884 as Providence Lying-In Hospital, the hospital provides a continuum of health care services to Southeastern New England women and infants in the areas of obstetrics, gynecology, neonatology and general women's health.

In addition to the more than 3,000 deliveries performed at the hospital each year, Women & Infants Hospital is the regional tertiary perinatal center for care of high risk pregnant women and newborn infants. Each year over 1,000 distressed infants are treated in the Special Care Nursery, some born at Women & Infants, others brought to Women & Infants by emergency transport from other obstetric services. The hospital provides programs for women past their childbearing years, and its gynecologic service records more than 7,000 procedures a year.

The ambulatory center provides a comprehensive prenatal and postnatal care program as well as family planning, social service and nutritional counseling programs. The hospital, which relocated to an entirely new facility adjacent to Rhode Island Hospital in 1986, has a capacity of 137 adult

beds and 120 infant care bassinets, including 41 newborn intensive care bassinets.

Chairman—Richard P. Welch; Vice Chairmen—Benjamin P. Harris, III, Stanley Livingston, Jr., Howard R. Merriman, Jr.; Cynthia Patterson; Treasurer—Alden M. Anderson; Assistant Treasurer—E. Harris Howard III; Secretary—Margaret D. Farrell; Assistant Secretary—Connie Howes.

Board of Trustees: Mrs. James N. Byers, III; Earl D. Chambers; Ester Chase; Constance A. Howes; Sumner I. Raphael, M.D.; Erskine N. White, Jr.; Cynthia Patterson; Eileen Moser; Harris N. Mosen; Mrs. Avery Seaman; Robert Cummings; Virginia Butterworth; Dr. Ferdinand Jones; Stanley Livingston, Jr.; Howard W. Ambrust; William Reid, M.D.; Harold A. Mackinney, Jr.; William J. Masser; John O'Neill; Eleanor F. Slater; Margaret D. Farrell; Howard R. Merriman, Jr.; James J. Skeffington; Robinson C. Townbridge; Richard P. Welch; Benjamin P. Harris, III; Alden M. Anderson; E. Harris Howard; Charlotte Melcail.

President—Thomas G. Parris Jr.; Executive Vice President—Leland G. Clabots; Senior Vice Presidents: Corporate Development—Robert Menard; Operations—James H. Stanton; Finance—Mark E. Crevier; Patient Care Services—Mary Dowd Struck, R.N., B.S., C.N.M.; Vice Presidents: Development and Community Affairs—Winthrop B. Wilson; Planning—Gail E. Costa; Human Resources—Marilyn Walsh.

THE WOONSOCKET HOSPITAL 115 Cass Ave. Woonsocket, RI 02895

Woonsocket Hospital was chartered by the General Assembly May 29, 1873 to establish and maintain a general hospital in Woonsocket. The hospital had its genesis in a trust established by Dr. Ezekiel Fowler, a Smithfield physician. Substantial gifts and bequests created a fund sufficient to open the hospital July 19, 1888. Wings were dedicated in 1905, 1926, 1952, 1959, 1961, 1964, 1965, and 1981.

The hospital which has a capacity of 245 beds and 40 bassinets provides a range of services: medical, surgical, obstetrics, pediatrics, psychiatry, intensive care and coronary care and offers a full range of outpatient services.

Officers: Chairman of the Board—Henry R. Lee; President—Robert D. Walker; Vice-Chairman of the Board—Bentley Tobin; Treasurer—F. Steele Blackall 3rd.; Secretary—Joseph O'Donnell Jr.

Trustees: F. Steele Blackall 3rd.; John St. Sauveur; Beatrice Carpenter; Jacques E. Dubois; Arthur Gauthier; Sidney S. Goldstein; Michael Hession; Nancy E. Hudson; Harold Kenolan; Henry R. Lee; Wilma Z. Lee; Norman G. Rock; Lawrence B. Sadwin; Bentley Tobin; Jeffrey Latham, M.D.; A. Robert Mailoux; Drew Palmer; Kevin Coleman; Roger Fontaine, M.D.; Jean Marcellet, M.D.; Joseph O'Donnell, Jr. and Leonard Staudinger, M.D.

Honorary Trustees—William Henry Hough; Charlton G. Muenchinger.

Vice President—Operations—Edward G. Hicks; Vice President—Finances—Walter E. Edge, Jr.; Vice President—Nursing—Joan Mayewski.

BLUE CROSS & BLUE SHIELD OF RHODE ISLAND 444 Westminster Mall Providence, RI 02901

Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island is a

voluntary, non-profit corporation, established for the pre-payment of hospital and medical-surgical expenses.

Membership in the plan as of July 1, 1986 was approximately 780,000 persons who reside or work in Rhode Island. Enrollment is normally obtained through groups at a person's place of employment, although the Blue Cross & Blue Shield Plan opens its Direct Pay enrollment for persons not eligible for group coverage. No one is ever denied membership because of poor health.

Benefits are guaranteed by the following member hospitals: Bradley, Butler, Cranston General, Fogarty Memorial, Fuller Memorial, Institute of Mental Health, Kent County, Memorial, Miriam, Newport, Notre Dame, Rhode Island, Roger Williams, St. Joseph, South County, Westerly, Women and Infants, Woonsocket, and Zambano. Service benefit hospitals are: St. Anne's and Charlton Memorial, Fall River, Mass.; and Sturdy Memorial Hospital, Attleboro, Mass.

In addition, participating physicians—representing more than 93 percent of the physicians in the state—have agreed to accept Blue Cross & Blue Shield Plan 100 allowances as payment in full for eligible services.

Hospital benefits vary slightly, but 99 percent of all subscribers have full coverage for room and board, nursing and intensive care services; up to 120 days of hospitalization for each admission; full coverage in member and service benefit hospitals for use of operating rooms, all necessary laboratory tests, all medical and surgical supplies, physical therapy, oxygen therapy, all drugs and medications listed in the *Pharmacopoeia of the United States*, all pathological examinations, and intravenous solutions equipment.

Medical-surgical benefits cover payments for surgery, reduction of fractures or dislocations, services of the assisting surgeon and physician anesthetist. Also provided are benefits for maternity cases, visits to non-surgical patients in the hospital and x-rays.

Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island was awarded a contract by the federal government beginning in July, 1977 to administer and process health care benefits for the Civilian Health and Medical Program of the Uniformed Services (CHAMPUS). This program covers servicemen's families and retired military personnel. In March, 1983, Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island was awarded an expanded 17-state CHAMPUS contract which now covers more than one million subscribers. Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island again won this contract in April of 1985.

Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island was also the winner of a Federal contract to process claims for the Uniformed Services Treatment Facility program. These involve former public health service hospitals which now treat both military personnel and civilians. This contract was awarded through competitive bidding in February, 1985.

In addition, Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island administers the Medicare program for Rhode Islanders over age 65.

During 1985, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Rhode Island paid hospital and medical surgical bills of more than \$360 million on more than 5.4 million local claims.

In addition, Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island processed more than 4.2 million claims for government and other business totaling more than \$761 million.

Prior to a merger that was effective Oct. 1, 1982, Blue Cross of Rhode Island and Blue Shield

of Rhode Island were separate corporations. Blue Cross of Rhode Island was established in 1939. Blue Shield of Rhode Island was established in 1949 under the corporate title of Rhode Island Medical Society Physicians Service.

Chairman of the Board—Everett C. Wilcox; Vice Chairman of the Board and Chairman of Professional Affairs—William J. MacDonald; Vice Chairman of the Board and Chairman of Hospital Affairs—John J. Tuohy; Secretary—Judge Florence K. Murray; Treasurer & Vice President—Lewis E. Antone.

Directors—Edward F. Almon; Paul E. Barber; Chele C. Bosland; Frederick E. Bowerman; Joseph E. Caruolo; John A. Daluz Jr.; Richard R. Dyer; George P. Fogarty; Gerald P. Fogarty Jr.; Peter T. E. Gebhard Jr.; Frederick R. Griffiths; Mary C. Hackett; David R. Hallman; Louis R. Hampton; Paul J. M. Healey; Herbert F. Holmes; Nancy E. Hudson; James F. Kiley; Rev. Joseph L. Lennon; Joseph Lewis; Chief John J. Leyden; Kenneth E. Liffman; Gloria L. Lincourt; Robert J. McKenna; Edward J. O'Donnell; Paul J. Sincero; Leonard S. Staudinger; William F. Varr Jr.; Kenneth W. Washburn; Judge Joseph R. Weisberger; Jack Wilkes; John H. Winter.

President—Douglas J. McIntosh; Senior Vice Presidents—Armand P. Leco; William E. Gillan; Forest L. St. Pierre; Vice Presidents—Raymond H. Baedeker; Ronald A. Battista; William D. Boffi; Edward J. Caron; Michael C. Gerhardt; John H. Grant; George H. Horan; Richard J. Majorisi; George H. Schobel; Elizabeth A. Vieira.

DELTA DENTAL OF RHODE ISLAND

444 Westminster Mall
Providence, RI 02901

Delta Dental of Rhode Island is a non-profit dental insurance program, developed under special charter and administered by Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island under the terms of a joint operations agreement signed June 19, 1973. Delta Dental provides coverage for dental services on a paid-in-full and co-insurance basis, subject to annual maximum payments and pre-authorization requirements for certain procedures.

Over 90 percent of the state's practicing dentists have signed participating agreements with Delta Dental. As of August 1, 1986, there were 238,032 Rhode Islanders who were enrolled in the plan. Covered services include basic benefits—oral examination, routine x-rays, fluoride, prophylaxis, fillings, limited root canal, denture repairs, simple extractions, biopsies and emergency care; periodontics—oral surgery, periodontics, endodontics, inlays, onlays, crowns/caps and space maintainers; prosthodontics—bridgework, partial plates, full dentures; and orthodontics—braces.

President—Anthony A. Caputi; Vice President—John F. Cimerol; Secretary—Eleanor F. Slater; Treasurer—Lewis E. Antone.

Directors—Levi C. Adams; Joseph C. Augustine; Thomas F. Barry; Marguerite A. Beaubien; Albert E. Carloti Jr.; Willard F. Caron; Albert E. DiPrete; J. Howard Duffy; Raymond George; Joseph A. Grande Jr.; Bernard A. Klicine; Paul E. Lemon; Ferdinand J. Molak; Robert O. Pare; Felix Sarcione; Rodney P. Thomas.

Executive Director and Chief Executive Officer—Douglas J. McIntosh.

HMO RHODE ISLAND INC.

30 Chestnut Street
Providence, RI 02901

HMO Rhode Island is a wholly-owned, for

profit subsidiary of Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island. It is based on the primary care concept.

HMO Rhode Island members go to a Primary Care Physician for coordination of all of their medical needs. This doctor is usually a family practitioner, internist or pediatrician. He or she provides members with basic care such as office visits, routine check-ups, well baby care and vision and hearing screening. The Primary Care Physician also coordinates all of the member's health care needs. If the member needs a specialist, the Primary Care Physician helps the patient to select the specialist and monitors all treatment that is given.

Along with routine and specialty care, HMO Rhode Island also provides for laboratory services, x-rays, physical and speech therapy, radiological services, home health care, alcohol and chemical dependency, mental health care, podiatric care, oral surgery, prosthetic devices, skilled nursing facilities and hospice care.

HMO Rhode Island has a standard and a high option benefit plan. Both offer the same coverage, although there are more co-payments with the standard option. Riders are available for prescription drug and transplant coverage.

HMO Rhode Island received its operating license from the Rhode Island Department of Business Regulation on August 12, 1986. Marketing efforts are underway. The goal is to have 10,000 members at the end of one year of operation, and more than 80,000 by 1990.

Officers: President—Michael C. Gerhardt; Director of Planning and Health Services Administration—Ellen R. Nelson, Ph.D.; Director of Marketing—Thomas Uustaal.

Board of Directors: Chairman and Chief Executive Officer—Armand P. Leco; Vice Chairman—Edward F. Almon; Treasurer—Lewis E. Antone; Joseph E. Caruolo; George P. Fogarty; Frederick R. Griffiths; William J. MacDonald; Douglas J. McIntosh; Jack Wilkes.

RHODE ISLAND GROUP HEALTH ASSOCIATION, INC.

2 Davol Square
Providence, RI 02903

Rhode Island Group Health Association (RIGHA) is a non-profit Health Maintenance Organization (HMO). RIGHA began providing services in 1971 and in 1975 became the first federally qualified HMO in the United States.

Currently 72,000 people residing in Rhode Island and Southeastern Massachusetts have chosen RIGHA for health coverage. While most members are enrolled through a group or employer, direct-pay membership and membership in the Medicare Supplement program is also available.

RIGHA provides 100 percent coverage for doctor office visits, X-ray and lab tests, injections, physical evaluations, pediatric care, OB-GYN examinations, and hearing and vision examinations. In-hospital benefits include 100 percent coverage for semi-private room (or private room if medically necessary), surgery and related expenses, X-ray and lab work and specialist visits.

RIGHA provides health services at six centers: 530 North Main St., Providence; Warwick Mall, Warwick; Lincoln, 1 Commerce St., (off Route 116); Aquidneck Island, Aquidneck Medical Center, Memorial Blvd., Newport; Plainville, Mass. at the junction of Routes 106 and 152; and Swansea, Mass., at the Professional Park, 1010 GAR Highway.

Administrative offices are located at Two Davol Square (along with the Dental Department) and at Franklin Square, Providence.

Board of Directors: Bruce E. Bradley, president, RIGHA; Edwin C. Brown, former secretary-treasurer, Rhode Island AFL-CIO; Edward Casey, executive secretary, R.I. Federation of Teachers; Charles M. Cutler, M.D., medical director, RIGHA; Michael M. Doyle, executive assistant/chief of staff to governor, state of Rhode Island; Brian D. Drought, senior vice president, First Bristol County National Bank; Matthew W. Galbraith, senior vice president, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.; Ira C. Magaziner, president, Telesis, Inc.; Lois Monteiro, Ph. D., associate professor, Brown University; Thomas Perry, M.D., chief of surgery, retired, RIGHA; Arthur R. Pontarelli, Ph.D., former commissioner of elementary and secondary education, Rhode Island Department of Education; LeBaron Preston, president, Ranger Co.; Shivan S. Subramaniam, vice president and chief financial officer, Allendale Insurance Co.; Anna Tucker, director, Rhode Island Department of Elderly Affairs; Frederick C. Williamson, director, Rhode Island Department of Community Affairs; Prentice Witherspoon, President, Local 328, United Food and Commercial Workers.

Officers: Chairman—Edwin C. Brown; Vice Chairman—Arthur R. Pontarelli; Vice Chairman—Matthew W. Galbraith; President—Bruce E. Bradley; Secretary—Prentice Witherspoon; Treasurer—Frederick C. Williamson. Executives: President and Executive Director—Bruce E. Bradley; Director of Finance and Administration—Edward J. Machado; Director of Marketing—Edward A. Phillips; Medical Director—Charles M. Cutler, M.D.; Director of Planning and Development—Mary N. Hennings.

NURSING OR PERSONAL CARE HOMES

There are 110 nursing/personal care homes in Rhode Island, licensed by the state Department of Health. The following list of these homes includes the name of the home, address and bed capacity:

BRISTOL: Silver Creek Manor, 7 Creek Lane, 128; Metacom Manor Health Center, One Dawn Hill, 129.

BURRILLVILLE: Bayberry Commons, One Davis Drive, Pascoag, 120; Nicole Manor, 130 Sayles Ave., 14; Jolly Rest Home, South Main St., 36; Lakeview Health Center, Steere Farm Rd., 195; Overlook Nursing Home, Harken, Inc., 14 Rock Ave., 100.

CENTRAL FALLS: Cartie's Health Center, 21 Lincoln Ave., 213; Frigon Nursing Home, Inc., 60 Eben Brown Lane, 27; The Mansion, 104 Clay St., 62; Paquette Home, Inc., 649 Broad St., 30; Rose Cottage Health Care Center, 151 Hunt St., 104.

COVENTRY: Alpine Rest Home, Inc., Weaver Hill Rd., 28; Laurel Foster Home, Inc., 51 Laurel Ave., 60; Riverview Nursing Home, Inc., 546 Main St., 65; Woodpecker Hill Foster Home, Plainfield Pike, 31; Coventry Health Center, 10 Woodland Dr., 300.

CRANSTON: Cedar Crest Nursing Centre, Inc., 125 Scituate Ave., 135; Cra-Mar Nursing Home, Inc., 575 Seven Mile Rd., 40; Scandinavian Home for the Aged, 1811 Broad St., 70.

CUMBERLAND: Diamond Hill Nursing Center, Inc., 3579 Diamond Hill Rd., 48; Grandview Nursing Home, Inc., Chambers and John Sts., 72; Mount Saint Rita Health Centre, Sumner Brown Rd., 70.

EAST GREENWICH: Greenwich Bay Manor, 945 Main St., 45.

EAST PROVIDENCE: Hattie Ide Chaffee Nursing Home, 200 Wampanoag Trail, 58; Harris Health Center, 833 Broadway, 36; Health Havens, Inc., 100 Wampanoag Trail, 58; Hillcrest Nursing Home, Inc., 198 Waterman Ave., 76; Nicholas Marra Nursing Home, 135 Tripps Lane, 180; Riverside Nursing Home, 336 Willitt Ave., 27; Water-view Villa, 1275 South Broadway, 132; Evergreen House Health Center, 1 Evergreen Drive, 156; United Methodist Health Care Center, 30 Alexander Ave., 83.

EXETER: Shady Acres, Inc., Gardiner Road, West Kingston, 60.

FOSTER: Nancy Ann Convalescent Home, East Killingly Road, 18.

JOHNSTON: Briarcliffe Health Care Facility Medical Homes of R.I., Old Pocasset Road., 120; Cherry Hill Manor, 2 Cherry Hill Rd., 168; Morgan Health Center, 80 Morgan Ave., 120.

LINCOLN: Holiday Retirement Home, Inc., 30 Sayles Hill Rd., 129.

MIDDLETOWN: Bayview Convalescent Home, Inc., 93 Miantonomi Ave., 51; Forest Farm Health Care Center, Inc., 201 Forest Ave., 60; Great American Nursing Centers, Inc. (dba Grand Islander Health Care Center), 333 Green End Ave., 148; The John Clarke Retirement Center, 600 Valley Rd., 50.

NEWPORT: Oakwood Health and Care Center, Inc., Bellevue Avenue, 114; St. Clare's Home for Aged, 309 Spring St., 44; Village House, 70 Harrison Ave., 50; Catherine Manor, 44 Catherine St., 19.

NORTH KINGSTOWN: Scalabrini Villa, 860 North Quiddesset Rd., 70; Roberts Health Centre, Inc., 990 Ten Rod Rd., 61; Lafayette Nursing Home, Inc., 691 Ten Rod Rd., 52; South County Nursing Centre, Route 4 and Oakhill Rd., 120.

NORTH PROVIDENCE: Golden Crest Nursing Center, Inc., 100 Smithfield Rd., 145; Hopkins Health Center, 610 Smithfield Rd., 200; North Side Manor, 1373 Smith St., 25.

NORTH SMITHFIELD: Hospice Saint Antoine, Mendon Rd., 243; Woodland Convalescent Center, Inc., 70 Woodland St., 40.

PAWTUCKET: Elsie May's Rest Home, Inc., 105 Beechwood Ave., 14; Jeanne Jugan Residence, 964 Main St., 110; Maynard Rest Home, 56 Maynard St., 18; Neighborhood Convalescent Home, Inc., 362 Daggett Ave., 17; Oak Hill Nursing Home, Inc., 544 Pleasant St., 104; Pawtucket Institute for Health Services, 70 Gill Ave., 160.

PROVIDENCE: Ann's Rest Home, 599 Broad St., 14; Bannister Nursing Care Centre, 135 Dodge St., 164; Baytower Nursing Center, 101 Plain St., 160; Bethany Home of Rhode Island, 111 South Angell St., 30; Charlesgate Nursing Center, 100 Randall St., 200; Elmwood Health Center, Inc., 225 Elmwood Ave., 76; Hallworth House, 66 Benefit St., 51; Jewish Home for the Aged, 99 Hillside Ave., 254; Lynn-Ann Convalescent Home, 292 Elmwood Ave., 21; Parkview Nursing Home, Parkview Associates, Inc., 31 Parade St., 75; St. Elizabeth Home, 109 Melrose St., 108; Steere House, 807 Broad St., 90; Summit Medical Center, Inc. 1085 North Main St., 142; Tockwotton Home, 180 George M. Cohan Memorial Blvd., 48; Wayland Health Center, 140 Pitman St., 146.

SCITUATE: Oak Crest Manor, Inc., 334 Chopmist Hill Rd., 50.

SMITHFIELD: Elmbrook Home, Inc., 40 Farnum Pike, Georgiaville, 65; Hebert's Nursing Home, Inc., Log Rd., Esmond, 86; Heritage Hills Nursing Home, Inc., (dba Heritage Hills Nursing Center), R.F.D. 3, Douglas Pike, 110; Waterman

Heights Nursing Home, Ltd., Putnam Pike, Greenville, 105.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN: Allen's Health Center, Inc., South County Trail, West Kingston, 102; Scallop Shell Nursing Home, Inc., Kingstown Rd., Peace Dale, 67.

WARREN: Grace Barker Nursing Home, Inc., 54 Barker Ave., 84; Desilets Nursing Home, Inc., 642 Metacom Ave., 80; Crestwood Nursing & Convalescent Nursing Home, Inc., Child St., 76.

WARWICK: Avalon Nursing Home, Inc., 57 Stokes St., 30; Brentwood Nursing Home, Inc., 3986 Post Rd., 96; Burdick Convalescent Home, Inc., 57 Fair St., 13; Buttonwoods Crest Home, 139 Hemlock Ave., 31; Greenwood House Nursing Home, Inc., 1139 Main Ave., 122; Greenwood Oaks Rest Home, 14 Lake St., 16; Kent Nursing Home, Inc., 660 Commonwealth Ave., 153; Pawtuxet Village Nursing Home, Inc., 270 Post Rd., 131; Royal Manor, Inc., 59 Division St., East Greenwich, 55; Sunny View Nursing Home, 83 Corona St., 57; Capital Ventures, Inc., (dba Warwick Health Center), 109 West Shore Rd., 121; Warwick Rest Home, Inc., 348 Warwick Neck Ave., 16; West Bay Manor, 2783 West Shore Rd., 45; Fair Mansion Home Inc., 69 Fair St., 14.

WEST WARWICK: Westview Nursing Home Inc., 239 Legris Ave., 120.

WESTERLY: Walch Hill Manor, Inc., 83 Watch Hill Rd., 59; Westerly Health Center, Potter Hill Rd., R.R.#4, 120; Westerly Nursing Home, Inc., 81 Beach St., 60.

WOONSOCKET: Ballou Home for the Aged, Mendon Rd., 27; Evergreens Nursing Home, Inc., 116 Greene St., 35; The Friendly Home, Inc., 303 Rhodes Ave., 128; Mt. St. Francis Health Center, 4 St. Joseph St., 198; Woonsocket Health Centre, 262 Poplar St., 284.

FACILITIES FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

There are 101 intermediate care facilities for the mentally retarded, certified by the state Department of Health. The following list includes name, address and bed capacity.

BARRINGTON: Grassy Plain Group Home, 3 Grassy Plain Rd., 4; Roy T. Morgan Group Home, 137 County Rd., 6; Puritan Group Home, 14 Puritan Drive, 4; Upland Way Group Home, 29 Upland Way, 5.

BRISTOL: Jenny Lane Group Home, 3 Jenny Lane, 4; Monterey Group Home, 16 Monterey Dr., 4; Wood Street Group Home, 100 Wood St., 4; Andrews Court Group Home, 7 Andrews Court, 6.

COVENTRY: Coventry House, R.R. 7, Box 4374, 8; Reddington Street Group Home, 18 Reddington St., 6; Station Street Group Home, 204 Station St., 6; Whitman Road Group Home, 1 Whitman Road, 6.

CRANSTON: Batcheller Group Home, 25 Batcheller Ave., 4; Burdick Drive Group Home, 183 Burdick Drive, 4; Concord Avenue Group Home, 136 Concord Ave., 5; Cranston Terrace, 818 Dyer Ave., 14; Dix Building, Wilma Schesler Lane, 75; Dyer Avenue Group Home, 635 Dyer Ave., 9; Evergreen Group Home, 3 Evergreen St., 7; Natick Avenue Group Home, 150 Natick Ave., 6; Olney Arnold Residence, 210 Olney Arnold Rd., 6; Pocasset Apt., Apts. 2 and 3, 941 Dyer Ave., 5; Park West Apartments, 87 and 88, 955 Dyer Ave., 5; Whiting Street Group Home, 184 Whiting Street, 4.

CUMBERLAND: Curran Brook Court Group Home, 7 Curran Brook Court, 4; Ethier Way Group Home, 10 Ethier Way, 4; Tally Ho Group Home, 7 Tally Ho Rd., 4.

EAST GREENWICH: East Greenwich Group Home, Bear Swamp Rd., 6; Greenwich House, 202 First Ave., 15.

EAST PROVIDENCE: Apulia Group Home, 40 Apulia St., 4; Earl Ave. Group Home, 109 Earl Ave., 4; Estelle Dr. Group Home, 91 Estelle Dr., 4; Pawtucket Ave. Group Home, 1800 Pawtucket Ave., 5; Roger Williams Ave. Group Home, 368 Roger Williams Ave., 4; Forbes St. Group Home, 471 Forbes St., 6; Roland St. Group Home, 1 Roland St., 6.

EXETER: Hallville Rd. Home, Pole #2318, 6; Dr. Joseph H. Ladd Center, R.R. 1, Box 203, 340.

GLOUCESTER: Cove House Group Home, Pole 29, Tourtellot Rd., Chepachot, 6.

JOHNSTON: Beechnut Residence, 35 Beechnut Lane, 6; Burattl Group Home, 22 Burattl Rd., 6; Lillian Group Home, 20 Linnian Ave., 5; Tartaglia Group Home, 22 Tartaglia St., 7.

LINCOLN: Angell Rd. Group Home, 120 Angell Rd., 4; Southwick Group Home, 77 Southwick Dr., 4; Cobble Hill Group Home, 70 Cobble Hill Rd., 5.

MIDDLETOWN: Beacon Street Group Home, 115 Beacon St., 4; Toni-Lynn Terrace, 8 Toni-Lynn Terrace, 6; Jepson Lane Group Home, 620 Jepson Lane, 6; Williams Dr. Group Home, 12 William Dr., 6.

NARRAGANSETT: Fiore Drive Group Home, 14 Fiore Dr., 7; Rodman St. Group Home, 144 Rodman St., 9.

NEWPORT: Ji Mari Hall, 228 Carroll Ave., 10; Kay St. Group Home, 95 Kay St., 4; James L. Maher Group Home, 11 Calvert St., 7.

NORTH KINGSTOWN: Circle Dr. Group Home, 42 Circle Dr., 7; Heritage Village Apts., Apts. 106, 107, 108, 205, 206, 207 and 208, 9; Davisville Group Home, 365 Davisville Rd., 4; Hatchery Rd. Group Home, 317 Hatchery Rd., 6.

NORTH PROVIDENCE: Howard Ave. Group Home, 9 Howard Ave., 4.

NORTH SMITHFIELD: Greenville Rd. Group Home, 2371 Greenville Rd., 4; Pound Hill Rd. Group Home, 200 Pound Hill Rd., 8; Savies Hill Rd. Group Home, Pole 64, Savies Hill Rd., 6.

PAWTUCKET: Geneva Plaza Apartments, B3101-B3106, 150 Dartmouth St., 11; Owen Avenue

Group Home, 305 Owen Ave., 4; Riverview Terrace Apts., Apts. 103 and 104, 475 School St., 4; Mantion St. Group Home, 195 Mantion St., 5; Sea Biscuit Group Home, 25 Sea Biscuit Place, 5.

PORTSMOUTH: Willow Lane Group Home, 81 Willow Lane, 6; Linda Terrace Group Home, 95 Linda Terrace, 4.

PROVIDENCE: Hillcrest Apts., Apts. 109, 110, 111, 112 and 113, 40 Leander St., 10; Moorefield Group Home, 129 Moorefield St., 4; St. Charles Residence, 165 Harrison St., 19; Edgemere Group Home, 67 Edgemere Ave., 4; Sherwood Group Home, 109 Sherwood St., 4; Tavares Pediatric Center, 101 Plain St., 30.

SCITUATE: Scenic Hill Group Home, 4 Scenic Hill Rd., 5.

SMITHFIELD: Ridge Rd. Group Home, Pole # 59, Ridge Rd., 4.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN: Kenyon Ave. Group Home, 8 Kenyon Ave., 9; Dock Ray Group Home, 65 Dockray St., 6.

TIVERTON: Broadview Group Home, 1463 Main Rd., 9; Highland Ct. Group Home, 35 Highland Ct., 4; Rocky Knoll Group Home, 3709 Main Rd., 8; King Rd. Group Home, 340 King Rd., 6.

WARREN: Child St. Group Home, 570 Child St., 12; Almy Ave. Group Home, 71 Almy Ave., 4.

WARWICK: Urban Ave. Group Home, 35 Urban Ave., 6; West Shore Group Home, 591 West Shore Rd., 5; Aberdeen Group Home, 110 Aberdeen Ave., 7; Buttonwoods Group Home, 294 Buttonwoods Ave., 4; Northbridge Group Home, 233 Northbridge Ave., 4; Church Avenue, 836 Church Ave., 4.

WEST WARWICK: Lancelotta Group Home, 35 Lancelotta St., 6.

WESTERLY: Langworthy Group Home, 34 Langworthy Rd., 8; Westerly Group Home, R.R. 3, Box 341, Ashaway Rd., 8; Mockingbird Group Home, 6 Mockingbird Lane, 4.

WOONSOCKET: Diamond Hill Apts., Apts. 1, 2, 3, 1194 Diamond Hill Road, 7; Gaskill Group Home, 504 Gaskill St., 11; South Main St. Group Home, 492 Main St., 10; Coolidge Group Home, 225 Coolidge Ave., 6; Jillson Group Home, 221 Jillson Ave., 6.

PROVIDENCE COUNTY COURTHOUSE

The Providence County Courthouse, fronted on South Main Street and bounded by South Main, College, Benefit and Hopkins Streets in Providence, was dedicated Sep. 28, 1933. Three bond issues aggregating \$5,150,000 were voted by the electors and incidental income of \$19,335.67 made total available \$5,169,335.67. Total cost was \$4,592,428.68. Unexpended balance returned \$576,906.99.

The building was constructed in two sections. The south section was started March 19, 1928, completed Feb. 1, 1930, and occupied Sep. 15th of that year. The north section was started July 16, 1931, and completed July 1, 1933. Original courthouse dedicated Dec. 18, 1877, vacated Sep. 13, 1930, and razed to make room for the final wing.

Brief statistics: Architects were Jackson, Robertson & Adams. General Building Dimensions — frontage of 235 feet. Nine floors above basement exclusive of elevator machine room on 10th floor and tower extending to 15th level with final 49 feet above. Center of tower clock is 147.17 feet above Benefit Street sidewalk and 189.83 feet above side

walk on South Main Street. Weather vane is 251 feet above South Main Street.

Court Rooms — Supreme Court room with consultation room adjoining. Twelve Superior Court rooms, combined seating capacity 1,020. Judges' Chambers — 17 two-room suites, eight single offices; 14 jury rooms; men's and women's jury lounges. Lawyers' lounge on third and seventh floor; witnesses' rooms; press room. Rooms for two secretaries of Supreme Court and three secretaries of the Superior Court; stenographers' rooms. State Law Library — with separate reading and storage rooms. Six general elevators; two private elevators; freight elevator. 18 cells, two prisoners each; two large cells, 17 prisoners each. General Equipment — the granite was quarried in Westerly, RI, and there are 30 varieties of stone and marble in the building from some of the best known quarries in this and foreign countries.

The courthouse was rededicated March 22, 1987 as the Frank Licht Judicial Complex, honoring the former legislator, jurist and governor for his long and distinguished service to Rhode Island.

JOURNAL-BULLETIN SUMMERTIME FUND

The Summertime Fund, started in 1967, provides funds to send deserving children to camp each summer. Sponsored by the Journal-Bulletin, the fund is financed solely through contributions from individuals and organizations.

From 1967 to 1972, the fund sent Providence children on day trips to museums, parks, etc. In 1973 the format was changed to include children

throughout the entire state of Rhode Island, and the Summertime Fund provided scholarships for a two-week period at day camps located in various parts of the state.

Statistics on the 1986 Summertime Fund: 938 children received two-week scholarships; contributions totaled \$60,670.00.

JOURNAL-BULLETIN SANTA CLAUS FUND

Sponsored by the Providence Journal and Evening Bulletin, the Journal-Bulletin Santa Claus Fund was initiated in 1924, beginning as part of the city of Providence celebration of Christmas. As years passed, other communities were added, until now the area served covers the entire state.

The purpose of the Journal-Bulletin Santa Claus Fund is to provide Christmas gifts for thousands of boys and girls who otherwise would have nothing on that holiday. About 40 public and private welfare agencies cooperate with Santa in preparing the list of children to receive gifts.

The Journal-Bulletin Santa Claus Fund is financed entirely by voluntary contributions from individuals and organizations in every part of Rhode Island. The money thus raised is used for the purchase of Christmas gifts for deserving children.

In 1924, the first year, toys were sent to 6,668 boys and girls. In 1933, in the depths of the depression, the number rose to 16,634.

Detailed statistics on the 1986 Santa Claus Fund were: contributions, \$75,234.45; toys distributed, 16,891.

JOURNAL-BULLETIN STATE STAFF BUREAUS

Attleboro	1 Park St., Attleboro, MA 02703	617-222-8902
Fall River	85 North Main St., Fall River, MA 02720	617-674-8401
Greenville	19 Smith Ave., Greenville, RI 02828	949-0900
Newport	28 Pelham St., Newport, RI 02840	846-0600
Pawtucket	50 Exchange St., Pawtucket, RI 02860	723-1020
Wakefield	Belmont Shoppers Park, Wakefield, RI 02879	783-3301
Warren	504 Main St., Warren, RI 02885	245-8600
Warwick	250 Centerville Rd., Warwick, RI 02866	737-3000
Washington	924 National Press Bldg., Washington, DC 20004	202-662-7090
West Warwick	1167 Main St., West Warwick, RI 02893	821-8200
Westerly	1 Canal St., Westerly, RI 02891	596-4911
Woonsocket	1 Social St., Woonsocket, RI 02895	762-2110

JOURNAL AND BULLETIN CIRCULATION

Average Net Paid Circulation for Year Ending March 30, 1986

	Daily Journal Bulletin	Daily Journal	Evening Bulletin	Sunday Journal	Saturday Journal- Bulletin
BRISTOL COUNTY	10,108	3,025	7,083	11,479	9,616
Barrington	3,840	1,435	2,405	3,943	3,759
Bristol	3,750	996	2,754	4,290	3,437
Warren	2,518	594	1,924	3,246	2,420
KENT COUNTY	38,965	28,573	10,392	45,920	36,164
Coventry	5,922	4,720	1,202	8,255	5,492
East Greenwich	3,173	2,124	1,049	3,517	2,918
Warwick	23,595	17,432	6,163	25,647	21,999
West Greenwich	380	38	342	500	352
West Warwick	5,895	3,955	1,940	8,001	5,403
NEWPORT COUNTY	7,783	7,782	1	14,994	7,777
Jamestown	562	562		1,137	574
Little Compton	333	333		412	347
Middletown	1,286	1,286		3,805	1,303
Newport	2,563	2,563		4,637	2,641
Portsmouth	1,576	1,575	1	2,803	1,505
Tiverton	1,463	1,463		2,200	1,407
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	117,748	72,142	45,606	135,977	104,530
Burrillville	1,078	510	568	2,076	981
Central Falls	*	*	*	*	*
Cranston	20,866	5,470	15,396	22,394	19,381
Cumberland	3,834	2,401	1,433	6,270	3,612
East Providence	12,498	8,946	3,552	13,848	11,670
Foster	721	63	658	961	675
Glocester	1,191	158	1,033	1,730	1,151

JOURNAL AND BULLETIN CIRCULATION (cont.)

Average Net Paid Circulation for Year Ending March 30, 1986

	Daily Journal Bulletin	Daily Journal	Evening Bulletin	Sunday Journal	Saturday Journal- Bulletin
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	117,748	72,142	45,606	135,977	104,530
Johnston.....	6,665	1,363	5,302	7,013	6,265
Lincoln.....	3,080	1,846	1,234	4,089	2,877
North Providence.....	8,269	1,613	6,656	9,091	7,992
North Smithfield.....	988	854	134	1,766	897
Pawtucket/Central Falls.....	11,699	8,122	3,577	19,497	10,662
Providence.....	37,250	15,485	21,765	34,022	29,470
Scituate.....	2,080	333	1,747	2,262	1,937
Smithfield.....	4,637	1,014	3,623	4,992	4,293
Woonsocket.....	2,892	2,822	70	5,966	2,667
WASHINGTON COUNTY	15,796	6,130	9,666	22,131	15,059
Charlestown.....	505	206	299	1,154	550
Exeter.....	689	127	562	935	605
Hopkinton.....	419	253	166	1,224	448
Narragansett.....	2,271	732	1,539	3,340	2,225
New Shoreham.....	99	99		168	114
North Kingstown.....	5,686	1,569	4,117	6,926	5,369
Richmond.....	517	119	398	717	423
South Kingstown.....	3,945	1,360	2,585	4,512	3,444
Westerly.....	1,665	1,665		3,155	1,881
TOTAL RHODE ISLAND	190,400	72,935	117,465	230,501	173,146
TOTAL CONNECTICUT	803	798	5	2,072	804
TOTAL MASSACHUSETTS	15,981	13,317	2,664	23,941	15,547
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	664	534	130	550	682
TOTAL NET PAID	207,848	87,584	120,264	257,064	190,179

*Included in Pawtucket circulation figures.

AVERAGE DAILY NET PAID CIRCULATION

Audit Bureau of Circulations

12 Months Ending	Journal- Bulletin	Bulletin	Journal	Sunday Journal	*Saturday J-B
March 31, 1971.....	215,841	149,322	66,519	208,320	
1972.....	210,991	146,219	64,772	201,492	
1973.....	214,308	147,143	67,165	204,425	190,225
1974.....	212,717	145,437	67,280	205,567	186,391
1975.....	212,030	144,925	67,105	207,766	184,655
1976.....	209,712	143,211	66,501	208,026	183,981
1977.....	208,514	142,680	66,234	210,551	183,876
1978.....	211,685	142,641	69,044	214,646	186,290
1979.....	214,535	142,525	72,010	222,016	188,091
1980.....	217,001	142,022	74,979	226,665	190,618
1981.....	218,321	139,687	78,634	230,800	191,631
1982.....	218,652	137,649	81,003	236,356	192,141
1983.....	218,096	134,164	83,932	243,510	192,016
1984.....	214,231	130,399	83,832	249,465	191,738
1985.....	211,012	126,442	84,570	253,845	191,202
1986.....	207,848	120,442	87,584	257,064	190,179

*Effective Dec. 2, 1972.

MARKET HOUSE

In 1771, the General Assembly gave permission for a lottery to provide funds for erection of a Market House, completed in 1774, which remains the central feature of the square. Restoration to its appearance of a century ago was undertaken in 1938-1939. It is now part of R.I. School of Design.

The lower story was used as a market. The second floor served, at various times, as a ban-

quet hall, barracks for French soldiers, and an office of Samuel Bridgman, first mayor of the city.

The third story was added in 1797 by St. John's Lodge for Masonic quarters, and here, in 1802, was organized St. John's Encampment (now Commandery) Number One, the oldest Knights Templar organization in America.

FIRST NEWSPAPERS

First newspaper published in Rhode Island, Sept. 27, 1732, was the *Rhode Island Gazette*. First edition of the *Newport Mercury* was published in Boston, Sept. 25, 1690, but was suppressed by the authorities after the first edition as it was unlicensed. The first daily newspaper in the United States was the *Pennsylvania Packet and General Advertiser*, published Sept. 21, 1748 in Philadelphia.

DISTANCES FROM PROVIDENCE—U.S.

American Automobile Association

Cities	Miles	Cities	Miles	Cities	Miles	Cities	Miles
Abilene, Tex.	1893	Columbia, S.C.	856	Hyannis, Mass.	77	Newark, N.J.	186
Akron, Ohio	611	Columbus, Ohio		Indianapolis, Ind.		New Bedford, Mass.	29
Albany, N.Y.		via Pa.Tpk.	747	via N.Y.Tpk.	946	Newburyport, Mass.	114
via 44-I-395	174	Concord, N.H.	124	via Pa. Tpk.	873	New Haven, Conn.	108
via I-495	192	Conway, N.H.	212	Jackson, Mich.	794	New London, Conn.	63
Albuquerque, N.M.		Danbury, Conn.	153	Jackson, Miss.	1373	New Orleans, La.	1474
via N.Y. Tpk.	2206	Davenport, Iowa	1103	Jackson, Tenn.	1181	Niagara Falls, N.Y.	496
via Pa. Tpk.	2139	Dayton, Ohio		Jacksonville, Fla.	1122	Norfolk, Va.	525
Altoona, Pa.	445	via Pa.Tpk.	809	Jefferson City, Mo.	1235	North Adams, Mass.	172
Amarillo, Tex.		Daytona Beach, Fla.	1213	Joliet, Ill.	966	Northampton, Mass.	119
via Pa. Tpk.	1864	Deerfield, Mass.	134	Joplin, Mo.	1390	Norwich, Conn.	45
Anchorage, Alaska	4640	Denver, Colo.	1931	Juneau, Alaska	4570	Ogden, Utah	2326
Annapolis, Md.	382	Des Moines, Iowa	1269	Kalamazoo, Mich.	859	Oklahoma City, Okla.	1608
Asheville, N.C.	841	Detroit, Mich.		Kansas City, Mo.	1358	Olympia, Wash.	3005
Atlanta, Ga.	1004	via U.S.	787	Key West, Fla.	1632	Omaha, Neb.	1401
Atlantic City, N.J.	290	via Canada	680	Knoxville, Tenn.	878	Orlando, Fla.	1261
Augusta, Ga.	923	Dodge City, Kan.	1694	Lake City, Fla.	1167	Ottawa, Ont.	432
Augusta, Me.	235	Dover, Del.	338	Lake Placid, N.Y.	336	Paducah, Ky.	1121
Austin, Tex.	1878	Dubuque, Iowa	1128	Lansing, Mich.	832	Peoria, Ill.	1062
Baltimore, Md.	359	Duluth, Minn.	1417	Laredo, Tex.	2080	Philadelphia, Pa.	263
Bangor, Me.	305	Elgin, Ill.	990	LaSalle, Ill.	1024	Phoenix, Ariz.	2571
Bar Harbor, Me.	337	Elmira, N.Y.	349	Las Vegas, Nev.	2708	Pierre, S.D.	1715
Bath, Me.	206	El Paso, Tex.	2283	Lawrence, Mass.	85	Pittsburgh, Pa.	528
Baton Rouge, La.	1508	Erie, Pa.		Leominster, Mass.	77	Pittsfield, Mass.	158
Beaumont, Tex.	1687	via N.Y. Tpk.	524	Lewiston, Me.	206	Plattsburgh, N.Y.	348
Bethlehem, Pa.	257	via Pa.Tpk.	570	Lexington, Ky.	863	Plymouth, Mass.	44
Biddeford, Me.	169	Evansville, Ind.		Lima, Ohio	762	Port Huron, Mich.	843
Billings, Mont.		via N.Y.Tpk.	1124	Lincoln, Neb.	1458	Portland, Ore.	3035
via I-90	2165	via Pa.Tpk.	1030	Little Rock, Ark.	1402	Portsmouth, N.H.	126
via I-94	2254	Fairbanks, Alaska	4552	Los Angeles, Calif.	2946	Portsmouth, Ohio	757
Birmingham, Ala.		Fall River, Mass.	15	Louisville, Ky.	908	Poughkeepsie, N.Y.	198
via I-81	1132	Falmouth, Mass.	75	Lowell, Mass.	76	Prescott, Ariz.	2565
via I-85	1195	Fargo, N.D.	1590	McAlister, Okla.	1569	Provincetown, Mass.	120
Bismarck, N.D.	1783	Fitchburg, Mass.	80	Mackinaw City, Mich.	1056	Pueblo, Colo.	1942
Boise, Idaho	2628	Flint, Mich.	835	Macon, Ga.	1035	Quebec, Que.	424
Boston, Mass.	50	Fort Dodge, Iowa	1327	Madison, Wis.	1092	Raleigh, N.C.	652
Bowling Green, Ky.		Fort Wayne, Ind.	812	Manchester, N.H.	128	Rapid City, S.D.	1848
via N.Y.Tpk.	1123	Fort Worth, Tex.	1746	Marion, Ohio	711	Reading, Pa.	298
via Pa. Tpk.	1015	Frankfort, Ky.	884	Mason City, Iowa	1292	Reno, Nev.	2855
Bridgeport, Conn.	125	Framingham, Mass.	49	Memphis, Tenn.	1263	Richmond, Va.	502
Brockton, Mass.	31	Franconia, N.H.	207	Meriden, Conn.	106	Ridgely, N.H.	100
Brownsville, Tex.	2121	Fresno, Calif.	3080	Mexico City, Mex.	3013	Roanoke, Va.	621
Brunswick, Me.	203	Glacier National Park, Mont.	2550	Miami, Fla.	1471	Rochester, Minn.	1289
Buffalo, N.Y.	477	Glens Falls, N.Y.	219	Miles City, Mont.	2027	Rochester, N.Y.	415
Burlington, Vt.	277	Gloucester, Mass.	92	Montpelier, Vt.	239	Rockford, Ill.	1037
Butte, Mont.	2388	Goshen, N.Y.	209	Montgomery, Ala.	1170	Rutland, Vt.	232
Cairo, Ill.	1155	Grand Canyon Nat. Park, Ariz.	2710	Montreal, Que.		Sacramento, Calif.	2991
Calais, Me.	441	Grand Forks, N.D.	1665	via White Mts.	343	Saginaw, Mich.	869
Calgary, Can.	2554	Grand Island, Neb.	1538	via N.Y. State	400	St. John, N.B.	464
Canaan, Conn.	113	Grand Junction, Colo.	2188	Mt. Washington, N.H.	237	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	213
Canton, Ohio	612	Grand Rapids, Mich.	892	Muncie, Ind.	841	St. Joseph, Mo.	1368
Carson City, Nev.	2868	Great Barrington, Mass.	159	Muskegon, Mich.		St. Louis, Mo.	1108
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1168	Great Falls, Mont.	2332	via Canada	864	St. Paul, Minn.	1347
Charleston, S.C.	896	Green Bay, Wis.	1149	via U.S.	928		
Charleston, W.Va.	713	Greenfield, Mass.	137	Nashua, N.H.	89		
Charlotte, N.C.	772	Greensboro, N.C.	682	Nashville, Tenn.	1055		
Chatham, Mass.	89	Greenville, S.C.	865				
Chaftanooga, Tenn.	990	Hagerstown, Md.	411				
Cheyenne, Wyo.	1896	Halifax, N.S.	814				
Chicago, Ill.		Harrisburg, Pa.	340				
via N.Y. Tpk.	952	Hartford, Conn.	79				
via Pa. Tpk.	1026	Helena, Mont.	2377				
Cincinnati, Ohio		Holyoke, Mass.	109				
via Pa.Tpk.	807	Houston, Tex.	1771				
Clarksburg, W. Va.	574	Huntington, W. Va.	743				
Cleveland, Ohio							
via N.Y.Tpk.	621						
via Pa.Tpk.	720						
Colorado Springs, Colo.	1934						
Columbia, Mo.	1228						

DISTANCES FROM PROVIDENCE—U.S. (Cont.)

Cities	Miles	Cities	Miles	Cities	Miles	Cities	Miles
Salem, Mass.	77	Sherbrooke, Que.	295	Toledo, Ohio	728	Waukegan, Ill.	992
Salem, Ore.	3073	Shreveport, La.	1590	Tombstone, Ariz.	2556	Wheeling, W.Va.	574
Salt Lake City, Utah	2332	Sioux City, Iowa	1435	Topeka, Kan.	1423	Wichita, Kan.	1554
San Antonio, Tex.	1955	Sioux Falls, S.D.	1499	Toronto, Ont.	532	Williamsburg, Va.	544
San Bernardino, Calif.	2890	South Bend, Ind.	867	Torrington, Conn.	107	Williamanil, Conn.	46
San Diego, Calif.	2922	Spokane, Wash.	2687	Trenton, N.J.	233	Wilmington, N.C.	755
San Francisco, Calif.	3084	Springfield, Ill.	1066	Tucson, Ariz.	2541	Winnipeg, Man.	1777
Santa Fe, N.M.	2110	Springfield, Mass.	79	Tulsa, Okla.	1504	Winston-Salem, N.C.	696
Savannah, Ga.	975	Springfield, Mo.	1320	Twin Falls, Idaho	2505	Worcester, Mass.	41
Scranton, Pa.	266	Sturbridge, Mass.	51	Waco, Tex.	1785	Yellowstone Nat. Park, Wyo.	2540
Seattle, Wash.	2965	Sudbury, Mass.	52	Washington, D.C.	396	Youngstown, Ohio	566
		Syracuse, N.Y.	333	Waterbury, Conn.	125	Yuma, Ariz.	2751
		Tallahassee, Fla.	1202	Waterloo, Iowa	1219		
		Tampa, Fla.	1309	Watertown, N.Y.	396		
		Taunton, Mass.	18				

DISTANCES FROM PROVIDENCE—R.I.

Place	Miles	Place	Miles	Place	Miles	Place	Miles
Adamsville	28	East Providence	2.5	Manville	12	Rumford	5
Albion	11.5	Exeter	20	Matunuck	34.5	*Sakonnet Point	33
Anthony	14	Fiskeville	13.5	Middletown	25.5	Saunderstown	25.5
Apponaug	11.5	Foster Center	16.5	Mt. Hope Bridge	18	Saylesville	4.5
Arctic	12	Galilee	32	Narragansett Pier	29.5	Scituate	10
Ashaway	37.5	Georgiaville	7	Natick	10.5	Slatersville	16
Ashton	10	Glocester	20	Newport	29	Smithfield	8
Barrington	10	Goddard Park	18	North Kingstown	20	South Kingstown	34
Beavertail	31	Green Hill	37	North Providence	4	Summit	22
Block Island	47	Greenville	8	North Scituate	9.5	Thornton	6
Bonnet Point	28	Greystone	6	North Smithfield	12	Tiverton	21
Bristol	15	Harrisville	18.5	Pascoag	18	Valley Falls	6
Burrillville	18	Hillsgrove	8.5	Pawtucket	5	Wakefield	29
Buttontown	13	Hope Valley	31	Pawtuxet	4	Wallum Lake	23
Carolina	33.5	Hopkinton	35	Peace Dale	30	Warren	12
Centerville	12	Howard	7.5	Phenix	12.5	Warwick	11
Central Falls	5	Hughesdale	5	Point Judith	32.5	Washington	15
Chepachet	15	Jamestown	26.5	Pontiac	9.5	Watch Hill	48
Chopmist 4 Cor.	14	Johnston	5	*Portsmouth	20	Westerly	42
Coventry	18.5	Kenyon	35	Quonochontaug	43.5	West Greenwich	30
Cranston	4	Kingston	27	Quonset Point	18	West Warwick	11.5
Crompton	12.5	Lincoln	10	Richmond	30	Wickford	21
Cumberland	11.5	Lincoln Woods	7	Riverside	6	Woonsocket	13
Cumberland Hill	13	Little Compton	30	Riverpoint	12	Wyoming	29.5
East Greenwich	15	Lonsdale	5.5	Rockland	14.5	Yawgoog	33

*via Mt. Hope Bridge

STATE HIGHWAY STATISTICS

Total Mileage in State	6396
On State Highway System	1366
Built and Maintained by State	1097
Not Maintained by State	269

Providence County:	
Total Mileage	2987
On State System	653
Built by State	480

Washington County:	
Total Mileage	1341
On State System	350
Built by State	299

Kent County:	
Total Mileage	1230
On State System	185
Built by State	158

Newport County:	
Total Mileage	570
On State System	132
Built by State	121

Bristol County:	
Total Mileage	268
On State System	46
Built by State	39

RHODE ISLAND HIGHWAY FATALITIES—1986

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Barrington.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Bristol.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	0
Burrillville.....	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Central Falls.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Charlestown.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Coventry.....	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Cranston.....	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	7
Cumberland.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
East Greenwich.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
East Providence.....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	4
Exeter.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
Foster.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	4
Glocester.....	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
Hopkinton.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Jamestown.....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Johnston.....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Lincoln.....	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3
Little Compton.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Middletown.....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Narragansett.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
New Shoreham.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Newport.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
North Kingstown.....	1	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	4
North Providence.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
North Smithfield.....	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
Pawtucket.....	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	5
Portsmouth.....	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	6
Providence.....	4	-	1	1	2	-	-	3	1	1	4	2	19
Richmond.....	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	4
Scituate.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	4
Smithfield.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
South Kingstown.....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Tiverton.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	5
Warren.....	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Warwick.....	1	-	1	3	-	3	1	1	1	-	2	-	13
West Greenwich.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
West Warwick.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Westerly.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	3
Woonsocket.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
TOTAL.....	9	1	7	7	10	9	13	15	10	9	12	13	115

STATE MEDICAL CENTER

The R.I. Department of Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals' administrative offices are located at the Medical Center in Cranston. The department was established within the executive branch of the state government in 1970 (General Laws, Chapter 42-12). Two of the four major institutions operated by the MHRH, the Institute of Mental Health and the General Hospital, are located at the Medical Center in Cranston. MHRH also operates the Ladd Center in Exeter and the Zambano Memorial Hospital in Burrillville.

The Institute of Mental Health is a 385 bed psychiatric hospital providing long term psychiatric care, acute care services and competency

evaluations for District and Superior Courts. Service programs of the hospital include admission, rehabilitation, special treatment and forensics.

The General Hospital is a 505 bed facility specializing in long term care with supportive acute, psycho-geriatric, oncological, respiratory and rehabilitative services. Multi-disciplinary rehabilitative programming emphasizes individual functional ability.

Also located at the Medical Center and operated by the MHRH is the Benjamin Rush detoxification Unit, a 48 bed facility providing 24 hour comprehensive drug and alcohol detoxification services.

HURRICANES IN RHODE ISLAND

Sept. 21, 1938

(All Times Are Eastern Standard)

A hurricane and tidal wave swept over the state, taking a death toll of 262 persons, causing damage estimated at \$100,000,000 and completely prostrating the commonwealth in the worst disaster in its history.

The South Shore, from Watch Hill to Narragansett, bore the brunt of the devastation. Westerly, with 59 deaths, and Charlestown, with 50, suffered 109 of the state's 262 deaths. Two tidal waves of almost 30 feet high destroyed or damaged most of the beach homes in this area. Beginning at 3:30 p.m. the devastation in this area was completed in 20 minutes, sweeping scores of persons, and in some cases whole families, to their deaths.

In downtown Providence the tidal wave flooded the area to a depth of more than 13.9 feet above mean high water mark. Persons were drowned trying to escape, automobiles were submerged in the streets, department stores, banks, hotels, restaurants and shops were flooded to the first floor ceilings.

At 4:16 p.m., all power and telephone lines died. The only means of communication by state and municipal authorities was radio short wave. Martial law was established in many sections and curfew rules put in effect. With its press room flooded and deprived of power, the *Providence Journal* and *Evening Bulletin* were unable to print on their own presses. Emergency editions were printed without interruption, the *Providence Journal* on the presses of the *Woonsocket Call* and the *Evening Bulletin* on the presses of the *Boston Post*. The *Journal* and *Bulletin* resumed publication on its own presses October 3.

Official observations at the United States Weather Bureau in Providence show the peak of the high tide occurred at 6 p.m., and the lowest barometer reading was 28.90. The highest wind velocity, 95 miles an hour at 4:07 p.m., wrecked the wind measuring equipment. The highest velocity for a five-minute period was 87 miles per hour at 4:05 p.m. The Block Island Weather Bureau's highest wind velocity was 82 m.p.h., southeast, and the lowest barometer was 28.66.

The United States Engineers' Office in Providence made a survey to determine the elevation of the flood tide at certain locations: Rhode Island Hospital Trust Building, outside the door on Exchange Place, 13.21 feet above mean high water. At the easterly corner of the Rhode Island Hospital Trust Building the elevation was 11.72 feet above mean high water level as compared with 11.68 feet in the Great Gale of 1815.

At the Chamber of Commerce Building (Old Market House), the high water mark was 11.73 feet above mean high water. At the Post Office Building the water rose to 13.26 feet above mean high water. According to figures obtained by the Providence City Engineers' Office, the water reached a mark of 13.04 feet above mean high water at the Biltmore Hotel on Washington Street.

The Red Cross spent \$433,485 in Rhode Island for the rehabilitation of 3,074 families. A total of 19,695 families suffered property loss, 797 permanent homes were destroyed, 1,169 summer homes were washed away, 899 boats destroyed and 888 damaged, 177 barns and 1,800 other buildings of various types destroyed, 144 cattle, 41 work animals and 18,475 chickens and turkeys killed.

The seashore hotel loss was fixed at \$1,000,000; farm loss, \$6,000,000; fishing industry, \$960,000; Newport Naval Station, \$650,000; Newport County crops and buildings, \$300,000.

Sept. 14, 1944

The second hurricane in six years hit the South Shore at 6 p.m., causing property damage estimated at \$2,000,000 in Rhode Island. There was no loss of life.

The coastal area bore the brunt of the hurricane, inflicting heavy damage from Westerly to Little Compton, including Newport. The northern and central part of the state escaped the fury of the storm. Telephone and telegraph, electric light and power service was completely disrupted. Transportation was paralyzed and railroad service west of Providence suspended.

Many homes along the South County shore from Watch Hill to Wickford were blown from their foundations. Misquamicut and Quonochontaug being particularly hard hit. Warwick shore property was also damaged. Damage estimated at \$500,000 was caused in Newport, Bailey's Beach, Hazard's Beach. At Sakonnet Point, Little Compton, widespread damage resulted from wind and tides, several houses being destroyed. Along the east shore many homes were flooded and Bristol County was without water, due to the flooding of the reservoir.

There was no tidal wave because the storm hit the state at ebb tide. The water was about eight feet below that of the 1938 hurricane.

In Providence the water rose to within six inches of the Crawford Street Bridge. In the city's center, water flowed over the curbs as a result of the heavy rainfall of 5.43 inches and the high tides which blocked the normal drainage flow. On Exchange Place Mall, the water was knee deep. Because the water approached the flood danger point, the Narragansett Electric Co. shut off all power from 11:07 p.m. to 1:02 a.m., September 15, to avoid the danger of fire from short circuits.

The Block Island Weather Bureau's low barometer of 28.34 was .32 below that of the 1938 hurricane. The wind velocity of 82 m.p.h. equalled that of 1938, with gusts up to 100 m.p.h. from the southeast. Rainfall measured 1.55 inches.

The Providence Weather Bureau barometer dipped to 28.56, or .34 below the 1938 record. During a 16-hour period, the drop was 1.40 inches. The highest sustained wind velocity was 43 m.p.h., with gusts up to 90 m.p.h. The State Airport barometer registered 28.48, lower than Providence, because it was nearer the center of the storm.

Aug. 31, 1954

Preceded by only a few minutes warning, Hurricane Carol swept across the state leaving 19 dead and scores of injured. Property damage was estimated at \$90,000,000.

As in 1938, the hurricane, which reached its peak intensity at 11:37 a.m., hit at high tide and was accompanied by tidal waves.

Damage all along the Rhode Island shoreline was almost unbelievable. Many summer colonies, like those at Misquamicut and Weekapaug, were almost completely obliterated; 2,000 fishing boats and pleasure craft were sunk or damaged.

Throughout the state trees were felled, buildings were damaged and washouts were common. Almost 3,800 homes were destroyed and thousands more bore scars. Electric power failed at 9:10 a.m. and was unavailable in most sections for days, 95 percent of telephones were dead.

The downtown area of Providence was flooded when the water reached 13 feet above mean high water level, just .9 of a foot below the 1938 record. Millions of dollars in merchandise was lost. Almost 3,500 automobiles, valued at \$5,000,000 were inundated. The city was crippled for a week during the pumping out process, and while utilities were being restored.

The *Providence Journal* presses were flooded, but editions of the *Journal* and *Evening Bulletin* were printed on the presses of the *Woonsocket Call* and *Pawtucket Times*. The *Journal* resumed publication with limited facilities on its own presses on September 3.

Hillsgrove weather station reported sustained winds at 90 m.p.h. just before 12 noon and gusts of 110-115 m.p.h. Lowest barometer readings between 11:30 and 12:30 were 28.69 inches as the eye of the storm passed near the state airport.

Throughout the state farm damage was high, running in total to an estimated \$2,000,000. Buildings accounted for much of this figure, but orchards and nurseries were also hard hit.

The state's commercial fishing fleet and its facilities were all but put out of business. Boats were sunk or damaged, docks were torn apart and shore plants were flooded. Losses ran close to \$1,000,000.

Damage to yacht clubs, marinas and pleasure craft was in the millions with the stretch of shoreline from Fields Point to Pawtuxet Neck the hardest hit. Of 150 craft moored in this area, 75 were sunk, 26 were damaged and only a few were left at their moorings. The Rhode Island Yacht Club and its dock facilities were completely destroyed. Damage was over \$1,000,000. The Atlantic Tuna Derby Fleet gathered at Galilee had 24 boats sunk and three badly damaged. The remainder all sustained some minor damage.

Sept. 11, 1954

The state's second hurricane in just 12 days, Hurricane Edna, spared Rhode Island the devastation of its worst winds and seas but power and communications were cut; hitting the state several hours after full moon tide with torrential rains and winds from 40 to 50 miles an hour, with blasts of more than 90 m.p.h. at Block Island. Blackstone River overflowed its banks, swamping homes, industrial plants and streets along Blackstone Valley; damage estimated in the hundreds of thousands.

Aug. 19, 1955

Hurricane Diane, her winds abated by an inland trip, brought 6.13 inches of rain to Rhode Island, causing the worst flood in the state's history. Most serious damage was in the Blackstone Valley with the Social District of Woonsocket hardest hit. Homes and factories along the river were severely damaged.

Ample warning and quick action by the authorities resulted in only two lives being lost. People were evacuated from the low-lying areas as local, state and civilian agencies went into action before the swollen rivers began their destruction.

Rail travel between Providence and Boston was suspended. Power and phone failures were common. Loss was estimated at \$170,000,000.

Woonsocket was cut in half as all of the dams on the Blackstone and Mill Rivers were breached. Tide crest reached 15 feet above normal with eight feet covering the Social District. Stores, homes and offices were left under tons of mud. Damage was estimated at \$25,000,000.

Sept. 12, 1960

Hurricane Donna, with sustained winds of up to 58 miles per hour, and gusts up to 81 miles per hour, swept across Rhode Island on this date. No deaths were recorded and there was no tidal wave.

The barometer at Hillsgrove dropped to 28.66. Rainfall totaled 2.22 inches from 2 a.m. to 6 p.m. The tidal surge in the Providence River ranged between 6 and 6.5 feet above normal high tide. Property damage was estimated at \$2,140,000.

Ample warning permitted schools, stores, manufacturing establishments and government offices to close before the storm hit. It also permitted extensive precautions. This accounts to some extent for the lack of deaths and relatively low property damage.

Phone service and travel were interrupted, but Narragansett Electric Co. was hardest hit. Of 163 feeder lines, 153 were knocked out by Donna, leaving 170,000, or 82 percent, of its customers without service. With some exceptions service was restored by the 17th.

Sept. 27, 1985

Hurricane Gloria, billed as one of the most powerful hurricanes of the century, sideswiped Rhode Island on September 27, 1985, blacking out much of the state and causing widespread damage.

Packing winds gusting up to 81 miles per hour (with a 91-mph gust reported in Westerly), Gloria's eye passed to the west of the state, traveling at a speed of about 40 mph.

One person died during the storm, killed by a tree that fell when he tried to remove a branch from a telephone wire leading to his home. Another man was apparently killed after being hit in the face by the boom of his 30-foot sailboat in Bristol Harbor, but that death came after the storm moved out of the region through western Massachusetts.

About 350,000 customers lost electrical service and 7,300 persons were forced to evacuate. About 2,000 telephone customers lost service.

By mid-morning, Gov. Edward DiPrete had banned all travel, closed the state's major bridges, ordered schools and banks closed, sent non-essential state workers home and asked private businesses to shut down.

It took up to nine days for five power companies, using repair crews from as far away as Quebec and North Carolina, to restore power. By 6 p.m. Tuesday, four days after the Friday afternoon storm, 27,000 Rhode Island homes or businesses were still without electricity.

Part of the restoration efforts were aggravated by the fact that the storm brought virtually no rain to the state. There was, however, a salt spray that coated transmission lines with salt. When it rained a few days later, the salt caused some power lines to short circuit.

FIRE DISASTERS IN RHODE ISLAND

Waterfront, 37 buildings from Planet to Coin Sts., Providence, Jan. 21, 1801; \$300,000.

Howard Block, Westminster St., Providence, Oct. 26, 1853; \$240,000.

Howard Block, Providence, Nov. 15, 1858; \$177,850.

Valley Worsted Mills, Eagle St., Providence, Feb. 2, 1866; \$200,000.

Jenks Brothers, Harkness Court and Pine St., Providence, Sept. 27, 1877; \$500,000.

Calendar Street fire, Providence, Nov. 21, 1882; three person killed.

Aldrich House, Washington St., Providence, Feb. 15-16, 1888; \$400,000.

Five business blocks Westerly, Feb. 17, 1888; \$150,000.

Theater Comique, Providence, Feb. 18, 1888; \$100,000.

Daniels & Cornell, Providence, Feb. 19, 1888; \$175,000.

Providence Coal Co., Providence, Feb. 3, 1889; recall sounded May 7, 1889.

Shepard Co., Providence, Dec. 5, 1890; \$200,000.

Warren Mfg. Co., Warren, Oct. 3, 1895; \$1,000,000.

Union Station, Providence, Feb. 20, 1896.

Masonic Temple, Providence, March 19, 1896.

Flint & Co., Weybosset St., Providence, Dec. 2, 1897; \$125,000; one life lost.

Star Theater, Providence, formerly the old Normal School, Feb. 11, 1899.

Anthony & Cowell's, Providence, April 30, 1904; \$330,000.

Music Hall and Public Market, Providence, March 16, 1905.

Cherry & Webb, Westminster St., Providence, Dec. 7, 1906.

Tanner's Starch Factory, Providence, Feb. 12, 1908; five men killed by explosion.

Union Hardware Company, Exchange Place, Providence, Feb. 15, 1912; \$150,000.

L. Diamond & Sons, Inc., Providence, April 9, 1912; \$200,000.

Revere Rubber Company, Providence, May 7, 1912; \$500,000; two firemen killed.

Nonnabo Chemical Co., Phillipsdale, July 13, 1916; \$600,000.

Elmwood Fire, Providence, June 24, 1917; two laundries and 13 houses burned.

Old Park Brewery (Eastern Films Co.), Providence, Aug. 23, 1917; \$100,000.

B. B. & R. Knight Corp., Royal Mill, Riverpoint, Jan. 27, 1919; \$3,000,000.

Providence Arcade, Westminster and Weybosset Sts., Oct. 29, 1919; \$200,000.

Scattergood Block, 179 Canal St., Jan. 15, 1920; \$300,000.

Hoppin Homestead Office Building, 357-359 Westminster St., Providence, Feb. 16, 1920; \$50,000.

Lorraine Hotel (old Newman House), Providence, Feb. 18, 1920; \$110,000; three killed.

American Enamel Company, Neville St., Providence, July 2, 1920; \$165,000.

Washington Bowling Alleys, Washington St., Providence, Jan. 31, 1921; four killed.

Shepard Co., Providence, March 8, 1923; \$1,500,000.

Morris & Cummings Dredging Co., Providence, dredge No. 5, in harbor, Sept. 17, 1923; \$200,000.

Waterfront coal and grain district, Dyer St., Providence, Oct. 9, 1923; \$500,000.

A. T. Scattergood Co., Furniture Store, 110 North Main St., Providence, Feb. 22, 1924; \$200,000; five firemen hurt.

Times Block, Westminster and Stokes St., Providence, Feb. 25, 1924; \$45,000; seven firemen hurt.

Old Dixon House, Westerly, April 16, 1928; \$350,000.

"Dunmere," home of Mrs. Edgar J. Lownes, Narragansett, April 16, 1929; \$150,000.

Phillips-Baker Rubber Co., Providence, May 25, 1929; \$250,000.

State Pier, Allens Ave., Providence, Feb. 25, 1931; \$400,000.

New England Terminal Co., North Tiverton, Nov. 1, 1933; six tanks; \$1,000,000.

New England Grocery, 93 Weybosset St., Providence, May 12, 1934; \$200,000.

Saybrook Mfg. Co., formerly Bailey Mill, Hope Valley, Jan. 10, 1936; \$100,000.

Weybosset and Union Sts., Providence, 11 stores gutted, March 2, 1936; \$100,000.

Frank Crook, Inc., Valley Falls, May 25, 1937; \$200,000.

"Greystone," one of Newport's famous show-places, May 31, 1938; \$200,000.

Conrad Building, Providence, four alarms, Dec. 3, 1938; \$100,000.

Scott Furriers, Inc., Jan. 28, 1939; \$100,000.

Roger Williams Manor, Broad St. and Wheeler Ave., Cranston, June 18, 1939; \$200,000; three persons killed, seven injured.

Eastern Coal Co., Providence, July 6, 1939; \$100,000.

McCarthy's Freight Terminal, Allens Ave., Providence, Oct. 7, 1939; \$100,000.

Commercial Building, Woonsocket, Jan. 13, 1940; \$150,000.

Park Building, Westerly, Feb. 5, 1940; \$100,000.

Union Station freight office building, Providence, Feb. 18, 1941; \$150,000.

Natick Mill, West Warwick, July 4, 1941; \$100,000.

Forest fires destroy 66 square miles of woodland and many homes in Western R.I., 200 persons injured, May 3, 1942; \$3,000,000.

Infantry Hall, Providence, Oct. 4, 1942; \$160,000.

Northeastern Plastics Corp. and Royal Yarn Co. plants, Pawtucket, Oct. 11, 1942; \$250,000.

Rheem Shipyard, Providence: Dec. 31, 1942; \$1,700,000.

Charles H. Robinson, Inc., Providence, July 15, 1943; \$100,000.

F.H. Buffington Co., Providence, Dec. 15, 1944; \$100,000.

Cole Block, Main and Maple Sts., Pawtucket, Dec. 19, 1944; \$200,000.

Old Woonsocket Machine and Press Co. Building, Woonsocket, May 27, 1945; \$250,000.

Green Stores Building, Westerly, Dec. 18, 1945; \$100,000.

Curran & Burton Coal Co. wharf, Providence, Sept. 21, 1946; \$220,000.

Bristol Mfg. Corp. warehouse, Bristol, Nov. 5, 1946; \$1,250,000.

Warehouse Realty Corp., Union Ave., Providence, Jan. 23, 1947; \$250,000.

Roy Rawlings, Inc., grain elevator, Hope Valley, March 14, 1947; \$100,000.

Business block, Newport Ave. and Armistice Blvd., Pawtucket, May 1, 1947; \$250,000.

American Waste Paper Co., 24 Ash St., Providence, Oct. 1, 1947; \$150,000.

Old Carpenter Tap and Die Co. and mill building, 17 Newell Ave., Pawtucket, Oct. 27, 1947; \$125,000.

Warehouse adjoining sawmill and lumber yard, Cranston, Oct. 28, 1947; \$200,000.

Rhode Island Recreation Center, North Main St., Providence, Nov. 13, 1947; \$650,000.
 Lee Block, 215-223 Main St., Pawtucket, Nov. 29, 1947; \$100,000.
 Lee Block, 215-223 Main St., Pawtucket, Jan. 20, 1948; \$400,000.
 St. Marys Seminary, Bayview, East Providence, Feb. 5, 1948; \$200,000.
 Pascoag Race Track, Burrillville, April 20, 1948; \$100,000.
 Pilgrim Rug Co., 126 Front St., Pawtucket, May 23, 1948; \$130,000.
 Aircraft Engine Repair Shop, Quonset Naval Air Station, Oct. 15, 1948; \$2,000,000.
 Ochee Springs Beverage Co. Plant, Johnston, Nov. 7, 1948; \$150,000.
 Terminal Warehouse Co. of R.I., Inc., Allens Ave., Providence, July 7, 1949; \$150,000.
 Adams Drug Co., Inc., 666 Dexter St., Central Falls, Dec. 29, 1949; \$100,000.
 Brick warehouse building, 179-189 Canal St., Providence, Feb. 23, 1950; \$300,000.
 Cistercian Monastery of Our Lady of the Valley, Cumberland, March 21, 1950; \$2,000,000.
 R.I. Country Club, Barrington, Sept. 4, 1950; \$150,000.
 Bryer Exchange Building, Thames St., Newport, Feb. 18, 1952; \$100,000.
 Low Wholesale Co. Building, 393 Harris Ave., Providence, July 2, 1952; \$100,000.
 Lincoln Woods Farm, Saylesville, Oct. 9, 1952, dairy bar and restaurant; \$100,000.
 Archambault Block, Main Street, Arctic, Dec. 20, 1952; \$100,000.
 Isadore M. Gan Business Block, Post Rd., Apopau, Dec. 25, 1952; \$200,000.
 Recreation Center offices and storage facilities at Quonset Point Naval Air Station, Jan. 1, 1953; \$150,000.
 The Arena Recreation Center at Atlantic Beach, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1953; \$220,000.
 Swift & Co., meat distributing plant, 252-258 Canal St., Providence, Jan. 8, 1953; \$100,000.
 Church of the Sacred Heart, Park St., Pawtucket, Jan. 19, 1953; \$400,000.
 Taco Heaters, Inc., Elmwood Ave., Providence, April 29, 1953; \$100,000.
 L.H. Tillinghast Plumbing Supply Co. building and four additional buildings in area, at 162 Dorance St., Providence, Sept. 22, 1953; \$300,000.
 Former Grossman House, Apple House Hill, Cranston, Oct. 10, 1953; \$120,000.
 Mercymount Country Day School gymnasium, Cumberland, Oct. 28, 1954; \$125,000.
 Lincoln Downs barn and 20 race horses, Lincoln, April 16, 1955; \$195,000.
 American Coated Paper Co., McAloon St., Pawtucket, July 6, 1955; \$300,000.
 Manville Mill, Cumberland and Lincoln, Sept. 12, 1955; between \$5,000,000 and \$6,000,000.
 Three-story Plymouth Building, 109 Mathewson St., Providence, Feb. 5, 1956; \$100,000.
 Welch Block, 41-45 Broad St., Westerly, March 22, 1956; \$200,000.
 Narragansett Casino, Narragansett Pier, May 29, 1956; \$350,000.
 Grossman's Lumber Yard, Woonsocket, Sept. 4, 1956; between \$175,000 and \$200,000.
 Ann & Hope Mill Outlet, Lonsdale, Nov. 4, 1956; \$200,000.
 Shawomet Baptist Church, Warwick, Jan. 18, 1957; \$150,000.
 First Baptist Church, Pawtucket, Nov. 7, 1957; \$750,000.
 St. Augustin's Parochial School, Newport, Nov. 14, 1957; \$100,000.
 Meadowbrook Shopping Center, Warwick, Feb. 6, 1958; \$300,000.
 Sears-Roebuck Co. store, Woonsocket, March 6, 1958; \$100,000.

Classical High School, Providence, May 6, 1958; \$150,000.
 School administration building, Pond and Summer Sts., Providence, July 25, 1958; \$600,000.
 Narragansett Marine Laboratory, Saunderson, Jan. 6, 1959; \$100,000.
 Lyra Brown Nickerson Settlement House, main building, Olneyville, Feb. 20, 1959; \$125,000.
 Efco Manufacturing Co. and Ross Aker Furniture warehouse, East Greenwich, May 9, 1959; \$500,000.
 Barnes Newberry Jr. estate, Bristol Point; realtor and four children burned to death Nov. 29, 1959; \$50,000.
 Ranch house of Mr. and Mrs. G. Mason Gross, Poppasquash Point, Bristol, Feb. 28, 1960; \$200,000.
 Five stores and offices in shopping center in Westerly, May 22, 1960; \$250,000.
 Colonial Inn, Bristol, July 10, 1960; six die.
 Two horse barns and 10 thoroughbred horses at Narragansett Park, Pawtucket, Oct. 9, 1960; barns, \$75,000; horses estimated at \$200,000.
 Three-story tenement, High St., Central Falls, July 22, 1961; four persons died.
 Lodging house at 11 Wilson St., Providence, Feb. 1, 1962; six persons died.
 Industrial National Bank's underground records and computing center under construction in Glocester, Nov. 23, 1962; Two workmen killed.
 Westerly business district, Westerly, Jan. 8, 1963; \$500,000.
 Potowomut Golf Club, Warwick, Nov. 15, 1963; \$175,000-\$250,000.
 Dairy farm barn at Toste Brothers Farm, Bristol, Dec. 21, 1963; \$200,000.
 American Boatbuilding Corp., Water St., Warwick, Feb. 15, 1964; \$300,000-\$400,000.
 Campbell Grain Co., Pawtucket Valley Dye Works and Phenix Oil Co., Coventry, May 24, 1964; \$500,000.
 Westerly Furniture Co. building, High St., Westerly, June 4, 1964; \$500,000.
 North Scituate Elementary School, Scituate, Jan. 15, 1965; \$240,000.
 St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Riverside, Jan. 22, 1965; \$100,000.
 Foremost Rubber Co., West Exchange St., Providence, Oct. 18, 1965; \$200,000.
 Warwick Lumber & Supply Co., 2457 Post Rd., Warwick, Feb. 21, 1966; \$100,000.
 First Unitarian Church, Benefit St., Providence, Aug. 23, 1966; \$500,000.
 Shipyard Drive-in Theater, 1 Washington Ave., Providence-Cranston, Sept. 4, 1966; \$200,000.
 Restaurant (formerly LeBlanc's Steak House), Smithfield, Dec. 5, 1966; \$250,000.
 Jo-Dee Plastics Corp., 72 Glenham Ave., Hillsgrove, Dec. 27, 1966; \$250,000.
 J.J. Newberry Co., 37 Washington St., Arctic, Jan. 12, 1967; \$500,000.
 Federal Dairy Co., 83 Greenwich St., Providence, Jan. 25, 1967; \$200,000.
 Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co. warehouse, off Cranston St., Cranston, Feb. 22, 1967; \$300,000.
 Mount Pleasant Hardware Store, 1097 Chalkstone Ave., Providence, June 29, 1967; one fireman killed.
 Roberto's Restaurant, 2276 Warwick Ave., Warwick, March 26, 1968; \$200,000.
 Chas. S. Tanner Co., Apopau Four Corners, Warwick, April 19, 1968; \$650,000.
 El Rio Cafe and Artie's Grill, Trinity Square, Providence, July 24, 1968; \$100,000.
 Collins Moving and Storage warehouse, 1 Lee-ward Ave., Westerly, Feb. 18, 1969; \$300,000.
 Former Big Bear Market, Hoyte Square, Providence, and two buildings, Feb. 19, 1969.
 Lincoln Downs, one barn destroyed and 31 horses killed, March 17, 1969.

Philip Renzi & Sons, Inc. and Regent Electrical Supply Co., Glen Rd. and Peftaconsett Ave., Cranston, April 10, 1969; \$200,000.

Friendly Club, Eddie Dowling Highway, Sayles Hill Rd., North Smithfield, Aug. 12, 1969; \$200,000.

Alhambra Ballroom, Crescent Park, Riverside, Sept. 3, 1969; \$1,000,000.

Apponaug Mill complex, Toll Gate and Centreville Roads, Warwick, Sept. 6, 1969; worst fire in Warwick's history.

Cranston Print Works warehouse, Cranston St., March 16, 1970; \$750,000.

A. Harrison and Co., Inc., 35 Hurdis St., North Providence, March 31, 1970; \$1,000,000.

American Screw Co. complex, Randall Square, Providence, July 8, 1971; largest fire in several years destroys vacant historic mill complex.

St. Onge's Clothing Store, Arctic, Aug. 20, 1972; \$750,000.

Crompton Grain Co., West Warwick, Oct. 30, 1972; \$100,000.

Pawtucket home, Nov. 16, 1972; mother and her five children killed.

Burrillville home, Dec. 9, 1972; four children killed.

Pawtucket home, Feb. 1, 1973; two persons killed.

Misquamicut cottage, March 26, 1973; three children killed.

Business block, Main and Maple Sts., Pawtucket, Dec. 26, 1974; \$500,000.

A dozen businesses in the 100-year-old Wilcox Building, Weybossett and Custom House Sts., Providence, Jan. 3, 1975; extensive damage.

Movie theater and several stores in Meadowbrook Shopping Center, Warwick Ave. at Sandy Lane, Warwick, Jan. 8, 1975; \$330,000.

Colonial Hotel, several businesses and a movie theatre in Monument Square, Woonsocket, Sept. 22, 1975; one woman killed.

East Providence city hall-police station complex, Taunton Ave., East Providence, Jan. 12, 1976; \$2 million.

Peterson-Puritan, Inc., Martin St., Cumberland, Jan. 17, 1976; four persons killed, 18 injured.

Two-story house, Log Road, Smithfield, Jan. 26, 1976; man and his daughter killed.

Rooming house, 6 Adelaide Ave., South Providence, Nov. 2, 1976; four persons killed.

Five-story Swartz Bldg., Weybossett St., Providence, Nov. 27, 1976.

Apartment house, 55-57 Aleppo St., Providence, Feb. 7, 1977; two children killed.

University of R.I. plant and soil science complex, Oct. 15, 1977; \$1 million.

Aquinas Hall dormitory for women, Providence College, Dec. 13, 1977; ten women killed.

American Legion Post, 126 Bellevue Ave., Providence, Dec. 13, 1977; one fireman killed.

Former textile mill, (Paramount Finishing Co.) Front St., Pawtucket, April 12, 1978.

Family Court and state Education Department offices, Roger Williams Building, Smith Hill, Providence, July 21, 1978; \$350,000.

Municipal Ice Rink, Beatty St., Pawtucket, Oct. 1, 1978; \$500,000.

Newport mansion "Malbone Hall" on Tonomy Hill, Dec. 27, 1978; heavily damaged.

House, Potters Ave., Providence, Jan. 4, 1979; three children killed.

House, 377 Beach Ave., Warwick, Jan. 28, 1979; two sisters killed.

Yarn warehouse, CIC industrial complex, Providence, April 25, 1979; over \$300,000.

House, 40 Olive St., Pawtucket, Sept. 8, 1979; father and son killed.

Apartment house, 303-305 Swan St., Providence, Oct. 17, 1979; father and son killed.

House, 136 Pocasset Ave., Providence, Mar. 4, 1980; family of three die.

"Inchiquin", Newport mansion, Ledge Rd. and Bellevue Ave., April 17, 1980; heavily damaged.

House, 151 Ford St., Providence, Nov. 21, 1980; four die — man and three children.

House, in the village of Shannock, Richmond, Dec. 25, 1980; uncle and three nephews die.

Six buildings, including Trinity United Methodist Church, Trinity Square, Providence, April 4, 1981; six firemen hurt, 35 homeless.

East Providence Coin Shop, Norge Cleaners & Laundry, Journal-Bulletin bureau office, 156-160 Taunton Ave., East Providence, April 27, 1981.

Custy's Restaurant, 7769 Post Rd., North Kingstown, April 27, 1981.

Turilli Furniture, 400 Warwick Ave., Warwick, June 22, 1981.

Mill building at Olneyville Square, 34 & 38 Dike St., Providence, Aug. 7, 1981; man died, three firefighters injured.

Tenement, 180 Railroad St., Lincoln, Nov. 13, 1981; two killed, three injured.

House, 58 Waterman St., Cumberland, Nov. 26, 1981; father and daughter killed.

Tenement, 440 Plainfield St., Providence, Feb. 10, 1982; woman died, three firefighters injured.

Apartment, 12 Bowdell Ave., Providence, March 5, 1982; man killed.

Three-family house, 4 Courtland St., Providence, March 21, 1982; woman killed.

House, Mumford Ave., Newport, April 6, 1982; woman killed.

Boarded-up Lexington Avenue School, Providence, August 19, 1982; one firefighter injured.

House, 29 Pleasant St., Westerly, July 19, 1982; baby died.

Apartment, 53 Wesleyan Ave., Providence, August 19, 1982; woman killed.

Former Academy Avenue School, Providence, Sept. 8, 1983; extensive damage.

Apartment house, 57 Brownell St., Providence, Dec. 2, 1982; one man died and about 10 people homeless.

House, 54 Pocasset Ave., Providence, Dec. 25, 1982; man died.

Newport mansion "Ocean View" on Bellevue Ave., Nov. 18, 1983; destroyed.

Schubert Heat Treating Co., 282 Richmond St., Providence, Nov. 30, 1983; eight hurt, destroyed.

Fires claimed 10 victims in 1983.

Fires claimed 12 victims in 1984.

Fires claimed 10 victims in 1985.

Former Outlet Department Store Building wrecked by fire Oct. 16, 1986.

St. James Hotel, Woonsocket destroyed by fire Nov. 7, 1986. Two died.

House fires claimed 6 lives in 1986.

HURRICANE NAMES IN 1987

The National Weather Service had used girls' names to identify hurricanes in the Atlantic, Caribbean and Gulf of Mexico since 1953. In 1979 male and female names were adopted. The hurricane season begins June 1 and ends November 30.

1987 Atlantic names are: Arlene, Bret, Cindy, Dennis, Emily, Floyd, Geri, Harvey, Irene, Jose, Katrina, Lenny, Maria, Nate, Ophelia, Philippe, Rita, Stan, Tammy, Vince, Wilma.

BIRTHSTONES

Ancient and modern birthstones are: January—Garnet; February—Amethyst; March—Jasper, Bloodstone or Aquamarine; April—Sapphire or Diamond; May—Agate or Emerald; June—Emerald, Pearl or Moonstone; July—Onyx or Ruby; August—Carnelian, Sardonyx or Peridot; September—Chrysolite or Sapphire; October—Aquamarine, Opal or Tourmaline; November—Topaz; December—Ruby, Turquoise or Zircon.